



Truth Seekers

JEREMY CORBELL
HIS **HUGE** NEW BLUFF

1
00:00:48,550 --> 00:00:09,940
foreign

2
00:00:48,560 --> 00:00:58,189
[Music]

3
00:00:58,199 --> 00:01:03,510
foreign

4
00:01:24,430 --> 00:01:09,270
[Music]

5
00:01:32,710 --> 00:01:24,440
foreign

6
00:02:14,650 --> 00:01:57,070
[Music]

7
00:02:20,930 --> 00:02:18,290
my question is when there are

8
00:02:23,930 --> 00:02:20,940
unsubstantiated claims or manufactured

9
00:02:26,869 --> 00:02:23,940
claims of uaps or kind of false

10
00:02:29,930 --> 00:02:26,879
information that's put out there I have

11
00:02:33,229 --> 00:02:29,940
seen the logs I have seen the videos we

12
00:02:35,809 --> 00:02:33,239
have attempted shutdowns of uaps on a

13
00:02:37,910 --> 00:02:35,819

regular basis we're talking as recently

14

00:02:41,509 --> 00:02:37,920

as last Friday

15

00:02:44,089 --> 00:02:41,519

Mike my question is when um there are

16

00:02:47,089 --> 00:02:44,099

unsubstantiated claims or manufactured

17

00:02:49,910 --> 00:02:47,099

claims of uaps or kind of false

18

00:02:52,910 --> 00:02:49,920

information that's put out there I have

19

00:02:56,270 --> 00:02:52,920

seen the logs I have seen the videos we

20

00:02:58,850 --> 00:02:56,280

have attempted shutdowns of uaps on a

21

00:03:00,890 --> 00:02:58,860

regular basis we're talking as recently

22

00:03:03,650 --> 00:03:00,900

as last Friday

23

00:03:06,229 --> 00:03:03,660

my question is when

24

00:03:09,650 --> 00:03:06,239

um there are unsubstantiated claims or

25

00:03:11,330 --> 00:03:09,660

manufactured claims of uaps or kind of

26

00:03:14,570 --> 00:03:11,340

false information that's put out there

27

00:03:17,509 --> 00:03:14,580

yeah I have seen the logs I have seen

28

00:03:20,990 --> 00:03:17,519

the videos we have attempted shutdowns

29

00:03:26,270 --> 00:03:21,000

of uaps on a regular basis we're talking

30

00:03:32,570 --> 00:03:29,990

yes alien scientist uh Jeremy Corbell on

31

00:03:34,550 --> 00:03:32,580

CNN a week before the balloon up just a

32

00:03:37,430 --> 00:03:34,560

coincidence

33

00:03:39,470 --> 00:03:37,440

well corbel is like um you know he's

34

00:03:41,509 --> 00:03:39,480

like the clown he's like the circus

35

00:03:45,170 --> 00:03:41,519

clown and

36

00:03:47,149 --> 00:03:45,180

he needs to kind of come out and do the

37

00:03:49,070 --> 00:03:47,159

clown bit what happens with somebody

38

00:03:51,289 --> 00:03:49,080

like that is

39

00:03:55,789 --> 00:03:51,299

you know they go on Fox news they go on

40

00:03:57,350 --> 00:03:55,799

CNN and they say UFO expert okay so

41

00:04:00,289 --> 00:03:57,360

um first of all how do you even become a

42

00:04:04,670 --> 00:04:00,299

UFO expert this guy made a film about

43

00:04:07,550 --> 00:04:04,680

Bob Lazar and before that he was a condo

44

00:04:10,309 --> 00:04:07,560

guy he like ran a condo so he's not a

45

00:04:13,789 --> 00:04:10,319

UFO expert he's probably somebody who is

46

00:04:17,390 --> 00:04:13,799

a UFO Enthusiast and so

47

00:04:19,189 --> 00:04:17,400

um he got on this thing with uh George

48

00:04:21,409 --> 00:04:19,199

Knapp and George Knapp

49

00:04:23,030 --> 00:04:21,419

you know it's tough to look at his

50

00:04:25,909 --> 00:04:23,040

career because he brought forward things

51
00:04:29,749 --> 00:04:25,919
in the 90s and in the 2000s and then he

52
00:04:32,749 --> 00:04:29,759
got involved with Bigelow and tsa in

53
00:04:35,629 --> 00:04:32,759
Elizondo and DeLong and you know it's

54
00:04:36,890 --> 00:04:35,639
all CIA wash so I don't know I don't

55
00:04:38,510 --> 00:04:36,900
even know how to comment on somebody

56
00:04:39,350 --> 00:04:38,520
like that but now that he's wrapped up

57
00:04:42,290 --> 00:04:39,360
with

58
00:04:45,469 --> 00:04:42,300
Korbel forget it and they're there at

59
00:04:46,909 --> 00:04:45,479
CNN's uh you know saying CNN wants to

60
00:04:49,249 --> 00:04:46,919
get to the bottom of this and that damn

61
00:04:50,810 --> 00:04:49,259
government better give us better give us

62
00:04:52,790 --> 00:04:50,820
the truth when all the people around

63
00:04:54,730 --> 00:04:52,800

them feeding them this false information

64

00:04:57,469 --> 00:04:54,740

are all government people

65

00:04:58,189 --> 00:04:57,479

elizondo's government you know

66

00:05:01,310 --> 00:04:58,199

um

67

00:05:02,450 --> 00:05:01,320

Gary Nolan the CIA over a decade of CIA

68

00:05:05,270 --> 00:05:02,460

I mean come on these are government

69

00:05:06,950 --> 00:05:05,280

people so that damn government you know

70

00:05:09,469 --> 00:05:06,960

this whole thing Elizondo is an

71

00:05:11,689 --> 00:05:09,479

ex-pentagon fighter you know he never

72

00:05:15,230 --> 00:05:11,699

left the Pentagon he's not X anything so

73

00:05:17,330 --> 00:05:15,240

it's a joke that was a narrative and um

74

00:05:18,590 --> 00:05:17,340

so we have so some people in the media

75

00:05:20,870 --> 00:05:18,600

let's say there are good people in the

76
00:05:22,610 --> 00:05:20,880
media let's say like you know even Megan

77
00:05:23,990 --> 00:05:22,620
Kelly and Tucker Carlson were trying to

78
00:05:25,790 --> 00:05:24,000
do something and they're like we're

79
00:05:27,529 --> 00:05:25,800
covering UFOs and stuff and they bring

80
00:05:28,850 --> 00:05:27,539
in all these CIA people to talk about

81
00:05:31,129 --> 00:05:28,860
the subject that's the problem that I

82
00:05:33,409 --> 00:05:31,139
have with it they do not have the

83
00:05:35,749 --> 00:05:33,419
background and the information on it so

84
00:05:38,330 --> 00:05:35,759
someone like CNN working with Korbelt

85
00:05:41,930 --> 00:05:38,340
they can create a whole phony setup

86
00:05:43,850 --> 00:05:41,940
basically of like you know CNN wants to

87
00:05:46,610 --> 00:05:43,860
get to the bottom of the UFO thing and

88
00:05:48,710 --> 00:05:46,620

really milk it and this guy

89

00:05:50,930 --> 00:05:48,720

um you know is dropping f-bombs every

90

00:05:52,850 --> 00:05:50,940

two seconds about it it's it's a you

91

00:05:54,529 --> 00:05:52,860

know it's basically it's to downgrade

92

00:05:56,810 --> 00:05:54,539

the whole thing that is the exact

93

00:05:59,330 --> 00:05:56,820

opposite of disclosure it has nothing to

94

00:06:02,029 --> 00:05:59,340

do with disclosure at all it's a it's a

95

00:06:09,670 --> 00:06:02,039

circus marketing freak Show I'm a thank

96

00:06:19,420 --> 00:06:13,450

I love looking Bob Lazar's asshole

97

00:06:42,730 --> 00:06:21,350

[Applause]

98

00:06:42,740 --> 00:07:11,990

[Music]

99

00:07:12,000 --> 00:07:22,320

foreign

100

00:07:41,840 --> 00:07:29,050

[Music]

101
00:07:41,850 --> 00:07:47,749
[Applause]

102
00:07:57,220 --> 00:07:49,010
on

103
00:08:42,350 --> 00:08:06,710
[Music]

104
00:08:46,730 --> 00:08:42,360
greetings and salutations friends and

105
00:08:50,150 --> 00:08:46,740
welcome back we are live once again and

106
00:08:54,410 --> 00:08:50,160
uh I thought it was only fitting that we

107
00:08:57,170 --> 00:08:54,420
uh play some uh circus sort of uh

108
00:08:59,269 --> 00:08:57,180
dancing of alien clowns because

109
00:09:02,870 --> 00:08:59,279
everybody's favorite

110
00:09:05,150 --> 00:09:02,880
clown circus is back Jeremy Corbell back

111
00:09:08,570 --> 00:09:05,160
with a new podcast

112
00:09:10,150 --> 00:09:08,580
and not surprisingly a whole lot of

113
00:09:14,990 --> 00:09:10,160

ridiculous

114

00:09:18,769 --> 00:09:15,000

absolutely big Bluffs with absolutely no

115

00:09:21,410 --> 00:09:18,779

evidence now I thought we could we would

116

00:09:24,410 --> 00:09:21,420

probably benefit from going down a

117

00:09:27,710 --> 00:09:24,420

little bit of memory lane and what do I

118

00:09:30,470 --> 00:09:27,720

mean by that I mean uh some of Jeremy

119

00:09:32,750 --> 00:09:30,480

corbell's greatest big Bluffs

120

00:09:38,870 --> 00:09:32,760

uh

121

00:09:45,370 --> 00:09:41,150

there we go one of my cameras got turned

122

00:09:50,269 --> 00:09:45,380

around so I apologize uh live show

123

00:09:54,050 --> 00:09:50,279

roll with the punches and uh so you know

124

00:09:57,050 --> 00:09:54,060

I I am just blown away by this latest

125

00:10:00,230 --> 00:09:57,060

big Bluff of his because you know I've

126

00:10:02,810 --> 00:10:00,240

been here for the other big Bluffs

127

00:10:04,070 --> 00:10:02,820

some of you may remember that for more

128

00:10:06,889 --> 00:10:04,080

than a year

129

00:10:09,470 --> 00:10:06,899

Jeremy Corbell was hyping his new Bob

130

00:10:11,090 --> 00:10:09,480

Lazar film promising it would be all

131

00:10:14,389 --> 00:10:11,100

kinds of new evidence that would

132

00:10:17,389 --> 00:10:14,399

definitively prove that Bob was Bob

133

00:10:19,310 --> 00:10:17,399

Lazar story was absolutely true

134

00:10:21,530 --> 00:10:19,320

and after hyping that for a year

135

00:10:24,050 --> 00:10:21,540

remember we're taking the mic back we're

136

00:10:28,070 --> 00:10:24,060

proven this story is true from those

137

00:10:31,070 --> 00:10:28,080

Skeptics and those debunkers who by the

138

00:10:33,170 --> 00:10:31,080

way happen to prove many things like Bob

139

00:10:36,230 --> 00:10:33,180

lazar's education was completely fake

140

00:10:38,210 --> 00:10:36,240

like Bob Lazar was a convicted pimp he

141

00:10:42,290 --> 00:10:38,220

wasn't a scientist I'm going to say this

142

00:10:45,050 --> 00:10:42,300

again Bob Lazar is not now nor was he

143

00:10:47,210 --> 00:10:45,060

ever a real scientist he's a real

144

00:10:48,710 --> 00:10:47,220

convicted pimp who ran a whorehouse in

145

00:10:51,470 --> 00:10:48,720

Las Vegas

146

00:10:55,850 --> 00:10:51,480

but he's not a scientist

147

00:10:58,670 --> 00:10:55,860

so you know this circus that we come to

148

00:11:01,310 --> 00:10:58,680

with Jeremy Corbell

149

00:11:03,650 --> 00:11:01,320

you know uh he made a few other crappy

150

00:11:06,769 --> 00:11:03,660

films before the babazar won you

151
00:11:08,329 --> 00:11:06,779
remember patient 17 Roger Lear by the

152
00:11:10,069 --> 00:11:08,339
way do you know there has still never

153
00:11:11,690 --> 00:11:10,079
been definitive proof and the only

154
00:11:13,970 --> 00:11:11,700
person

155
00:11:16,130 --> 00:11:13,980
um that talks positively that those

156
00:11:18,949 --> 00:11:16,140
so-called implants may have been

157
00:11:22,430 --> 00:11:18,959
otherworldly uh is a man named Stephen

158
00:11:25,670 --> 00:11:22,440
Colbert who despite having quite an

159
00:11:28,069 --> 00:11:25,680
education in what I could call what most

160
00:11:30,170 --> 00:11:28,079
would call Meta materials uh still

161
00:11:32,690 --> 00:11:30,180
hasn't provided any Smoking Gun evidence

162
00:11:35,290 --> 00:11:32,700
or proof and neither has Korbelt that

163
00:11:38,690 --> 00:11:35,300

those things were anything

164

00:11:41,269 --> 00:11:38,700

otherworldly so that's one big Bluff

165

00:11:42,949 --> 00:11:41,279

patient 17 we're finally going to get

166

00:11:45,050 --> 00:11:42,959

the proof about those aliens because

167

00:11:47,449 --> 00:11:45,060

we've got alien implants

168

00:11:49,130 --> 00:11:47,459

so we can test them and we can bring you

169

00:11:52,009 --> 00:11:49,140

the science and we're going to prove

170

00:11:54,230 --> 00:11:52,019

that these are alien but they didn't

171

00:11:57,170 --> 00:11:54,240

they just took your money left you

172

00:11:59,389 --> 00:11:57,180

hanging right then we get the hunt for

173

00:12:02,090 --> 00:11:59,399

Skinwalker Ranch a book largely based on

174

00:12:04,490 --> 00:12:02,100

George Knapp's book and interestingly

175

00:12:05,449 --> 00:12:04,500

I'm just I was just trying to find the

176
00:12:07,550 --> 00:12:05,459
bumper

177
00:12:10,130 --> 00:12:07,560
uh we've played it here previously

178
00:12:13,730 --> 00:12:10,140
Stephen Greenstreet proved that George

179
00:12:16,910 --> 00:12:13,740
Knapp has absolutely positively zero

180
00:12:17,930 --> 00:12:16,920
evidence of Skinwalker Ranch despite his

181
00:12:22,490 --> 00:12:17,940
claims

182
00:12:25,550 --> 00:12:22,500
of his book being based on all of this

183
00:12:29,030 --> 00:12:25,560
evidence when asked on The Joe Rogan

184
00:12:31,069 --> 00:12:29,040
show about that evidence he had to admit

185
00:12:33,530 --> 00:12:31,079
to Joe Rogan well we don't have any you

186
00:12:35,810 --> 00:12:33,540
know if you want like evidence we don't

187
00:12:37,310 --> 00:12:35,820
have evidence even though my book begins

188
00:12:40,730 --> 00:12:37,320

with

189

00:12:42,949 --> 00:12:40,740

saying that this book is all based on

190

00:12:45,350 --> 00:12:42,959

years of collected evidence when asked

191

00:12:48,650 --> 00:12:45,360

by Joe Rogan George Knapp had to admit

192

00:12:50,690 --> 00:12:48,660

that there's little or no verifiable

193

00:12:54,350 --> 00:12:50,700

real evidence that he could show Joe

194

00:12:59,690 --> 00:12:54,360

Rogan so again we've got corbel

195

00:13:03,170 --> 00:12:59,700

uh patient 17 over promise right

196

00:13:05,210 --> 00:13:03,180

hype to the Wazoo we're gonna have proof

197

00:13:07,310 --> 00:13:05,220

of alien implants we'd have he'd

198

00:13:08,210 --> 00:13:07,320

improved [h__h] nothing he didn't prove

199

00:13:11,030 --> 00:13:08,220

anything

200

00:13:13,030 --> 00:13:11,040

right then we get to hunt for Skinwalker

201

00:13:16,629 --> 00:13:13,040

Ranch what was that

202

00:13:19,310 --> 00:13:16,639

largely a retelling of old unverified

203

00:13:22,730 --> 00:13:19,320

uncorroborated stories with little or no

204

00:13:24,410 --> 00:13:22,740

evidence anecdotes stories

205

00:13:28,190 --> 00:13:24,420

and by the way I like some of those

206

00:13:30,050 --> 00:13:28,200

stories but again over hype and under

207

00:13:33,350 --> 00:13:30,060

deliver we've talked about this so many

208

00:13:36,410 --> 00:13:33,360

times here before in order to make this

209

00:13:39,170 --> 00:13:36,420

whole I'm calling it a scam in order to

210

00:13:40,730 --> 00:13:39,180

make this whole UFO an alien scam thing

211

00:13:43,790 --> 00:13:40,740

work when you're selling something

212

00:13:47,569 --> 00:13:43,800

involving the aliens and the UFOs

213

00:13:50,269 --> 00:13:47,579

you have to over hype right

214

00:13:53,750 --> 00:13:50,279

hype it out the Wazoo you have to over

215

00:13:54,769 --> 00:13:53,760

promise and then this inevitably leads

216

00:13:56,750 --> 00:13:54,779

to

217

00:14:00,170 --> 00:13:56,760

the fact that all of these people

218

00:14:02,449 --> 00:14:00,180

especially Jeremy Corbell over hype and

219

00:14:05,290 --> 00:14:02,459

then they under deliver

220

00:14:08,150 --> 00:14:05,300

and that leads to the big letdown right

221

00:14:10,129 --> 00:14:08,160

mountain of hype for each of these

222

00:14:12,829 --> 00:14:10,139

projects that are monetized that he's

223

00:14:15,290 --> 00:14:12,839

trying to make money from claiming all

224

00:14:18,590 --> 00:14:15,300

kinds of Fantastical things but when it

225

00:14:21,470 --> 00:14:18,600

comes to where's the goods right where

226

00:14:23,990 --> 00:14:21,480

is the evidence big letdown

227

00:14:26,449 --> 00:14:24,000

then we get to of course Bob Lazar which

228

00:14:28,310 --> 00:14:26,459

was the most hyped of all this project

229

00:14:30,350 --> 00:14:28,320

so far

230

00:14:32,329 --> 00:14:30,360

he claimed he had all this new evidence

231

00:14:34,790 --> 00:14:32,339

he claimed there was New Revelations

232

00:14:37,129 --> 00:14:34,800

coming he made all kinds of claims we're

233

00:14:39,710 --> 00:14:37,139

taking the microphone back we're proven

234

00:14:42,650 --> 00:14:39,720

Bob lazar's story is true

235

00:14:45,949 --> 00:14:42,660

the only new evidence was a hand scanner

236

00:14:48,710 --> 00:14:45,959

that also appeared in Jeremy corbell's

237

00:14:52,269 --> 00:14:48,720

favorite movie Close Encounters

238

00:14:55,730 --> 00:14:52,279

and somehow during an interview

239

00:14:57,829 --> 00:14:55,740

he forgot that he had previously said

240

00:15:00,470 --> 00:14:57,839

that he's watched that movie like a

241

00:15:02,870 --> 00:15:00,480

hundred times right somehow he didn't

242

00:15:05,449 --> 00:15:02,880

know that that hand scanner was in the

243

00:15:08,210 --> 00:15:05,459

movie Close Encounters

244

00:15:11,150 --> 00:15:08,220

which certainly predates Bob Lazar in

245

00:15:12,290 --> 00:15:11,160

his story so who cares about some hand

246

00:15:15,410 --> 00:15:12,300

scanner

247

00:15:17,030 --> 00:15:15,420

you couldn't he couldn't produce uh

248

00:15:19,370 --> 00:15:17,040

element 115

249

00:15:21,470 --> 00:15:19,380

he lied about the FBI rate on Bob

250

00:15:23,150 --> 00:15:21,480

lazar's business in order to sell that

251

00:15:24,769 --> 00:15:23,160

documentary

252

00:15:29,569 --> 00:15:24,779

he

253

00:15:32,030 --> 00:15:29,579

overhyped and extremely extremely under

254

00:15:34,670 --> 00:15:32,040

delivered when it came to the Bob Lazar

255

00:15:37,009 --> 00:15:34,680

film and by the way you know I think

256

00:15:40,810 --> 00:15:37,019

there's just a few people on planet

257

00:15:44,530 --> 00:15:40,820

Earth besides Jeremy Corbell that are

258

00:15:47,990 --> 00:15:44,540

extremely educated enough to talk

259

00:15:50,990 --> 00:15:48,000

the truth about Bob Lazar and that would

260

00:15:53,449 --> 00:15:51,000

be solar Marshall or Dan we've had him

261

00:15:55,850 --> 00:15:53,459

here as a guest alien scientist and me

262

00:15:57,829 --> 00:15:55,860

because all three of us around the same

263

00:16:01,730 --> 00:15:57,839

age and all three of us had followed

264

00:16:04,310 --> 00:16:01,740

that story since it broke in 1988 or 89.

265

00:16:06,949 --> 00:16:04,320

and all three of us love that story

266

00:16:08,990 --> 00:16:06,959

growing up we all all three of us want

267

00:16:12,230 --> 00:16:09,000

it to believe that that story was true

268

00:16:15,889 --> 00:16:12,240

and all three of us have researched to

269

00:16:19,670 --> 00:16:15,899

all the tiny little minutia I was on

270

00:16:24,050 --> 00:16:19,680

fidonet on a BBS looking for Bob Lazar

271

00:16:26,930 --> 00:16:24,060

text files in the early 90s yes

272

00:16:28,490 --> 00:16:26,940

and uh babazar by the way

273

00:16:30,530 --> 00:16:28,500

a lot of people don't know this but

274

00:16:34,009 --> 00:16:30,540

here's how much I know about Bob Lazar

275

00:16:36,650 --> 00:16:34,019

he uh was a tech guy he wasn't a

276

00:16:38,629 --> 00:16:36,660

scientist as a science his background in

277

00:16:42,050 --> 00:16:38,639

his education are all fake but he was a

278

00:16:44,629 --> 00:16:42,060

techie guy a lot like me growing up and

279

00:16:46,970 --> 00:16:44,639

he was an early adopter of Amiga

280

00:16:50,150 --> 00:16:46,980

computers something I was a huge fan of

281

00:16:53,810 --> 00:16:50,160

uh if you've ever saw the uh science

282

00:16:58,189 --> 00:16:53,820

fiction series Babylon 5.

283

00:17:01,189 --> 00:16:58,199

all of the Space Fighter scenes and CGI

284

00:17:03,710 --> 00:17:01,199

were super early CGI was all created on

285

00:17:05,210 --> 00:17:03,720

Amigas and they would gang a bunch of

286

00:17:08,210 --> 00:17:05,220

them together and it would take like two

287

00:17:11,390 --> 00:17:08,220

weeks to render 160 second file for them

288

00:17:13,730 --> 00:17:11,400

to use on the show Bob Lazar was also an

289

00:17:15,949 --> 00:17:13,740

early adopter of these Amiga computers

290

00:17:16,850 --> 00:17:15,959

that I was a huge fan of and he would

291

00:17:20,689 --> 00:17:16,860

put

292

00:17:25,730 --> 00:17:20,699

pictures rendered images of

293

00:17:28,850 --> 00:17:25,740

the sport model or S4 or Area 51 on

294

00:17:30,770 --> 00:17:28,860

early bullets and board systems networks

295

00:17:32,630 --> 00:17:30,780

now I don't know if it was him that was

296

00:17:34,490 --> 00:17:32,640

actually putting the files there but the

297

00:17:36,970 --> 00:17:34,500

files apparently or allegedly came from

298

00:17:40,190 --> 00:17:36,980

him I used to go on these early

299

00:17:42,110 --> 00:17:40,200

pre-internet internets of sorts

300

00:17:44,630 --> 00:17:42,120

because I I used to call them the junk

301

00:17:47,450 --> 00:17:44,640

web you know that was like before

302

00:17:49,310 --> 00:17:47,460

Graphics everything was text but you

303

00:17:51,650 --> 00:17:49,320

could get some of these files and it

304

00:17:54,289 --> 00:17:51,660

would slowly go across your screen

305

00:17:56,450 --> 00:17:54,299

sometimes taking 30 minutes to download

306

00:17:58,490 --> 00:17:56,460

one graphic file

307

00:18:01,070 --> 00:17:58,500

that's how long I've been studying the

308

00:18:03,350 --> 00:18:01,080

Bob Lazar case and same for alien

309

00:18:04,370 --> 00:18:03,360

scientists and same for Dan solar

310

00:18:06,590 --> 00:18:04,380

Marshall

311

00:18:08,270 --> 00:18:06,600

and all three of us came to the same

312

00:18:11,150 --> 00:18:08,280

conclusion we found overwhelming

313

00:18:13,070 --> 00:18:11,160

evidence of fakery frontery and pull not

314

00:18:15,350 --> 00:18:13,080

the least of which is the Bob Lazar

315

00:18:17,870 --> 00:18:15,360

so-called sport model is exactly the

316

00:18:19,789 --> 00:18:17,880

same as Billy Myers beam ship and Bob

317

00:18:22,010 --> 00:18:19,799

Lazar got all those materials and

318

00:18:23,830 --> 00:18:22,020

watched them with Gene huff about a

319

00:18:26,990 --> 00:18:23,840

month before he came out with his story

320

00:18:29,090 --> 00:18:27,000

little more than a coincidence to me and

321

00:18:32,270 --> 00:18:29,100

there's you can just search our channel

322

00:18:35,330 --> 00:18:32,280

here for Bob Lazar to see me talk Ad

323

00:18:37,549 --> 00:18:35,340

nauseam about Bob Lazar being a fraud

324

00:18:39,350 --> 00:18:37,559

but it's important to note that those

325

00:18:41,990 --> 00:18:39,360

three people that I mentioned well two

326

00:18:43,610 --> 00:18:42,000

besides me me alien scientist and solar

327

00:18:45,770 --> 00:18:43,620

Marshal we were all in communication

328

00:18:49,390 --> 00:18:45,780

with Jeremy at the time he was making

329

00:18:52,070 --> 00:18:49,400

that film and we all sent him material

330

00:18:54,409 --> 00:18:52,080

that proves that Bob Lazar is a fraud

331

00:18:56,690 --> 00:18:54,419

that his education's fake that he lied

332

00:19:00,049 --> 00:18:56,700

about many many things guess how much

333

00:19:03,529 --> 00:19:00,059

made it into the film none none

334

00:19:05,090 --> 00:19:03,539

Jeremy corbell's film Bob Lazar Area 51

335

00:19:07,130 --> 00:19:05,100

and flying saucers was the only

336

00:19:09,409 --> 00:19:07,140

financially successful because Jeremy

337

00:19:11,690 --> 00:19:09,419

Corbell was willing to lie through his

338

00:19:14,390 --> 00:19:11,700

teeth by omission

339

00:19:17,690 --> 00:19:14,400

a Lie by Omission is still a lie

340

00:19:20,810 --> 00:19:17,700

he was willing to lie by Omission over

341

00:19:23,450 --> 00:19:20,820

and over and over again only including

342

00:19:25,610 --> 00:19:23,460

anything that supported his pre-drawn

343

00:19:27,950 --> 00:19:25,620

conclusion that Bob Lazar was telling

344

00:19:31,130 --> 00:19:27,960

the truth anything that would show Bob

345

00:19:33,110 --> 00:19:31,140

Lazar was a liar was not included in the

346

00:19:35,690 --> 00:19:33,120

film oh and there was something else new

347

00:19:38,570 --> 00:19:35,700

in the film that we hadn't seen before

348

00:19:40,430 --> 00:19:38,580

Jeremy Corbell got access to Bob Lazar's

349

00:19:42,350 --> 00:19:40,440

mother he's the only person to my

350

00:19:43,909 --> 00:19:42,360

knowledge or recollection that has ever

351

00:19:46,190 --> 00:19:43,919

been granted an interview with Bob

352

00:19:48,650 --> 00:19:46,200

lazar's mother he also got access to Bob

353

00:19:50,630 --> 00:19:48,660

lazar's sister but that somehow didn't

354

00:19:52,130 --> 00:19:50,640

make it into the film but there was a

355

00:19:54,770 --> 00:19:52,140

section of the film that included him

356

00:19:56,510 --> 00:19:54,780

talking Jeremy talking to Bob lazar's

357

00:20:01,669 --> 00:19:56,520

mother

358

00:20:03,529 --> 00:20:01,679

attend his MIT graduation ceremony did

359

00:20:05,750 --> 00:20:03,539

you attend his Caltech graduation

360

00:20:08,510 --> 00:20:05,760

ceremony did you have a party for him

361

00:20:11,210 --> 00:20:08,520

when he got those master's degrees from

362

00:20:13,789 --> 00:20:11,220

those prestigious schools

363

00:20:15,950 --> 00:20:13,799

he freaked out because I started saying

364

00:20:17,330 --> 00:20:15,960

that that film was [h__h] for the sole

365

00:20:19,370 --> 00:20:17,340

reason that he didn't ask those

366

00:20:21,590 --> 00:20:19,380

questions to his mother so we can all

367

00:20:23,750 --> 00:20:21,600

finally put to rest whether Bob Bazaar

368

00:20:25,730 --> 00:20:23,760

was lying about his education or not I'm

369

00:20:28,370 --> 00:20:25,740

thoroughly convinced he was

370

00:20:32,029 --> 00:20:28,380

so either Jeremy Corbell didn't ask

371

00:20:34,490 --> 00:20:32,039

babazar's mother about his education

372

00:20:36,409 --> 00:20:34,500

and didn't like the answer cut cut

373

00:20:39,049 --> 00:20:36,419

didn't make the film because it didn't

374

00:20:40,610 --> 00:20:39,059

fit his narrative or he never asked the

375

00:20:43,549 --> 00:20:40,620

question

376

00:20:46,370 --> 00:20:43,559

either of those two possibilities makes

377

00:20:47,990 --> 00:20:46,380

him a clown not an investigative he's

378

00:20:49,970 --> 00:20:48,000

not an investigative filmmaker an

379

00:20:51,650 --> 00:20:49,980

investigative filmmaker would have dug

380

00:20:53,630 --> 00:20:51,660

deep into those questions with his

381

00:20:55,789 --> 00:20:53,640

mother and his sister he didn't do that

382

00:20:57,529 --> 00:20:55,799

he even freaked out on a podcast after I

383

00:20:59,930 --> 00:20:57,539

started bringing that up how do you know

384

00:21:02,930 --> 00:20:59,940

what questions I asked or didn't ask

385

00:21:06,049 --> 00:21:02,940

well if you ask the question where's it

386

00:21:07,970 --> 00:21:06,059

at post the video Jeremy he won't he

387

00:21:10,669 --> 00:21:07,980

never will because he knows that Bob

388

00:21:13,730 --> 00:21:10,679

Lazar is a convicted fake scientist who

389

00:21:17,029 --> 00:21:13,740

never went to MIT or Caltech

390

00:21:22,789 --> 00:21:19,850

another point of contention

391

00:21:25,190 --> 00:21:22,799

that I have and uh you know and I'll be

392

00:21:27,590 --> 00:21:25,200

fairly honest here and say that I

393

00:21:29,090 --> 00:21:27,600

struggle with this myself and and that

394

00:21:31,430 --> 00:21:29,100

is objectivity

395

00:21:33,950 --> 00:21:31,440

in order to effectively investigate

396

00:21:36,049 --> 00:21:33,960

anyone you can't you have to remain

397

00:21:38,270 --> 00:21:36,059

objective you can't get too close to

398

00:21:40,430 --> 00:21:38,280

them you can't get friendly

399

00:21:42,169 --> 00:21:40,440

Jeremy Corbell and Bobs are just friends

400

00:21:44,110 --> 00:21:42,179

he's hanging out with them he's going

401
00:21:46,970 --> 00:21:44,120
fishing they're flying drones together

402
00:21:48,830 --> 00:21:46,980
lighting off fireworks right he's

403
00:21:50,210 --> 00:21:48,840
hanging out at Bob Lazar's house eating

404
00:21:51,409 --> 00:21:50,220
dinner with them hanging out with him

405
00:21:55,850 --> 00:21:51,419
and his wife

406
00:21:58,970 --> 00:21:55,860
that's not an objective investigator

407
00:22:03,409 --> 00:21:58,980
that's a fan Jeremy Corbell

408
00:22:05,930 --> 00:22:03,419
probably like Jeremy Jeremy uh rise

409
00:22:06,950 --> 00:22:05,940
alien scientist Dan solar Marshall and

410
00:22:08,690 --> 00:22:06,960
me

411
00:22:11,330 --> 00:22:08,700
grew up with the story

412
00:22:13,909 --> 00:22:11,340
wanted the story to be true but when

413
00:22:16,909 --> 00:22:13,919

actually given access remember he was

414

00:22:19,430 --> 00:22:16,919

the only person nobody gets Bob bizarre

415

00:22:21,409 --> 00:22:19,440

interviews except George Knapp and

416

00:22:24,230 --> 00:22:21,419

Jeremy Corbell

417

00:22:27,110 --> 00:22:24,240

so when he was given the chance to

418

00:22:30,409 --> 00:22:27,120

either prove or disprove the story once

419

00:22:32,870 --> 00:22:30,419

and for all he chose the Lie by Omission

420

00:22:35,570 --> 00:22:32,880

he chose to lie to everyone and leave

421

00:22:37,310 --> 00:22:35,580

out everything that proves Bob Lazar is

422

00:22:39,890 --> 00:22:37,320

a liar

423

00:22:42,230 --> 00:22:39,900

from that point on I knew that Jeremy

424

00:22:44,450 --> 00:22:42,240

Corbell was a clown and not an

425

00:22:46,250 --> 00:22:44,460

investigator I knew that he was not

426
00:22:48,049 --> 00:22:46,260
objective he's hanging out with Barbizon

427
00:22:50,210 --> 00:22:48,059
he's going fishing with him lighting all

428
00:22:51,950 --> 00:22:50,220
fireworks flying drones around making

429
00:22:54,950 --> 00:22:51,960
funny videos hanging out at this house

430
00:22:59,210 --> 00:22:54,960
hanging out with his wife right

431
00:23:04,909 --> 00:23:02,210
it's unfortunate because

432
00:23:07,130 --> 00:23:04,919
somebody giving being given that level

433
00:23:08,330 --> 00:23:07,140
of access to Bob Lazar was a huge

434
00:23:12,770 --> 00:23:08,340
opportunity

435
00:23:16,730 --> 00:23:12,780
and had uh the right person been given

436
00:23:20,450 --> 00:23:16,740
that opportunity instead of uh nap given

437
00:23:22,430 --> 00:23:20,460
that opportunity to a profiteering [h__h]

438
00:23:25,549 --> 00:23:22,440

you know I've said it before and I'll

439

00:23:27,470 --> 00:23:25,559

say it again there's an epidemic in the

440

00:23:30,529 --> 00:23:27,480

so-called UFO Community there's an

441

00:23:33,289 --> 00:23:30,539

epidemic of UFO gold digging

442

00:23:34,370 --> 00:23:33,299

profiteering oars and Jeremy Corbell is

443

00:23:37,549 --> 00:23:34,380

one of them

444

00:23:39,890 --> 00:23:37,559

and unfortunately he was given that

445

00:23:42,710 --> 00:23:39,900

access he was given the opportunity to

446

00:23:45,049 --> 00:23:42,720

finally prove or disprove Bob Lazar's

447

00:23:47,630 --> 00:23:45,059

story was true given unprecedented

448

00:23:51,049 --> 00:23:47,640

access to anything he wanted interviews

449

00:23:53,210 --> 00:23:51,059

with his family his friends everyone and

450

00:23:55,250 --> 00:23:53,220

what did he do he created a

451
00:23:58,010 --> 00:23:55,260
pro-babazarus telling the truth puff

452
00:24:00,770 --> 00:23:58,020
piece that left out all the evidence he

453
00:24:03,350 --> 00:24:00,780
only gave you half the story

454
00:24:05,029 --> 00:24:03,360
and while I'm thankful that we've had an

455
00:24:08,149 --> 00:24:05,039
opportunity here to give you the other

456
00:24:10,250 --> 00:24:08,159
half of the story like the fact that Bob

457
00:24:12,950 --> 00:24:10,260
Lazar is a convicted pimp liar and was

458
00:24:15,230 --> 00:24:12,960
never a scientist or that interview with

459
00:24:17,750 --> 00:24:15,240
the area 51 security guard that proves

460
00:24:20,149 --> 00:24:17,760
Bob Lazar never stepped foot on Area 51

461
00:24:23,029 --> 00:24:20,159
or flew in on the Janet Airlines like he

462
00:24:25,669 --> 00:24:23,039
claimed or those interviews with Bob

463
00:24:27,289 --> 00:24:25,679

Lazar supervisors at Los Alamos which

464

00:24:29,690 --> 00:24:27,299

proved that he lied about being a

465

00:24:34,430 --> 00:24:29,700

physicist he was never a physicist he

466

00:24:37,010 --> 00:24:34,440

was never a scientist period he lied

467

00:24:38,810 --> 00:24:37,020

and while I'm thankful that we've had

468

00:24:41,210 --> 00:24:38,820

the opportunity to give people that

469

00:24:43,370 --> 00:24:41,220

evidence the bigger bull horn wins and

470

00:24:46,490 --> 00:24:43,380

when you've got all that money and hype

471

00:24:48,950 --> 00:24:46,500

and Hollywood behind you

472

00:24:50,870 --> 00:24:48,960

the bigger bull horn wins so

473

00:24:55,250 --> 00:24:50,880

unfortunately

474

00:24:58,850 --> 00:24:55,260

all Jeremy Corbell did was create a

475

00:25:01,430 --> 00:24:58,860

whole new generation of people who buy

476

00:25:04,250 --> 00:25:01,440

into the LIE

477

00:25:06,289 --> 00:25:04,260

did you buy the lie I bought the LIE

478

00:25:09,110 --> 00:25:06,299

Jeremy Corbell owes me that money back

479

00:25:11,990 --> 00:25:09,120

because he failed completely and totally

480

00:25:14,450 --> 00:25:12,000

in his responsibility to actually do a

481

00:25:18,130 --> 00:25:14,460

good investigation of Bob Lazar and to

482

00:25:21,289 --> 00:25:18,140

this day he lives in a delusional

483

00:25:25,370 --> 00:25:21,299

fantasy-filled world where he's right

484

00:25:28,190 --> 00:25:25,380

about Bob Lazar but he will not debate

485

00:25:30,769 --> 00:25:28,200

and he will not allow people to even

486

00:25:33,289 --> 00:25:30,779

post links to my videos proving how

487

00:25:35,630 --> 00:25:33,299

wrong he is on Bob Lazar on his videos

488

00:25:37,310 --> 00:25:35,640

go try it they'll delete him they delete

489

00:25:38,950 --> 00:25:37,320

them all

490

00:25:41,750 --> 00:25:38,960

if his

491

00:25:44,510 --> 00:25:41,760

belief you know the thing that always

492

00:25:46,430 --> 00:25:44,520

bothers me about these delusional fairy

493

00:25:49,850 --> 00:25:46,440

tale hucksters who live in a delusional

494

00:25:53,390 --> 00:25:49,860

bubble is this if your story that you're

495

00:25:55,250 --> 00:25:53,400

telling and selling really are true it

496

00:25:58,490 --> 00:25:55,260

should be able to withstand any debate

497

00:26:00,830 --> 00:25:58,500

the truth Remains the truth

498

00:26:03,289 --> 00:26:00,840

regardless of new evidence it's still

499

00:26:04,730 --> 00:26:03,299

the truth regardless of debate it's

500

00:26:07,490 --> 00:26:04,740

still the truth regardless of

501
00:26:10,070 --> 00:26:07,500
disagreements it's still the truth right

502
00:26:13,970 --> 00:26:10,080
then why can Jeremy Corbell or George

503
00:26:16,549 --> 00:26:13,980
Knapp for that matter not allow

504
00:26:19,090 --> 00:26:16,559
serious debate on the evidence that I

505
00:26:22,430 --> 00:26:19,100
mentioned we've got an on the record

506
00:26:25,250 --> 00:26:22,440
verifiable Area 51 security guard who

507
00:26:26,269 --> 00:26:25,260
checked all of the security logs and he

508
00:26:28,909 --> 00:26:26,279
can

509
00:26:31,190 --> 00:26:28,919
tell you that Bob Lazar's name is not in

510
00:26:33,350 --> 00:26:31,200
any of the logs of anyone going in and

511
00:26:35,269 --> 00:26:33,360
flying in or out of Area 51 at that time

512
00:26:37,370 --> 00:26:35,279
period

513
00:26:39,710 --> 00:26:37,380

that security guard also on the record

514

00:26:41,330 --> 00:26:39,720

stated that he called George Knapp and

515

00:26:43,430 --> 00:26:41,340

said you better be careful about this

516

00:26:45,289 --> 00:26:43,440

guy he's lying to you he's not in any of

517

00:26:48,289 --> 00:26:45,299

the logs George Knapp never mentioned

518

00:26:50,630 --> 00:26:48,299

that in any of his reports he did the

519

00:26:54,350 --> 00:26:50,640

Lie by Omission so I guess Jeremy

520

00:26:56,630 --> 00:26:54,360

Corbell learned to sell stories by just

521

00:26:59,090 --> 00:26:56,640

leaving out the inconvenient bits that

522

00:27:01,549 --> 00:26:59,100

won't help you sell the story he learned

523

00:27:04,490 --> 00:27:01,559

that from George Knapp and every time

524

00:27:06,830 --> 00:27:04,500

you hear Jeremy Corbell say

525

00:27:09,529 --> 00:27:06,840

George Knapp is my mentor what he means

526
00:27:13,070 --> 00:27:09,539
is George Knapp taught me how to sell

527
00:27:16,549 --> 00:27:13,080
stories by only giving people half of

528
00:27:19,190 --> 00:27:16,559
the truth by Lying by Omission my mentor

529
00:27:21,169 --> 00:27:19,200
taught me how to sell these fake stories

530
00:27:24,289 --> 00:27:21,179
because George Knapp has done it better

531
00:27:26,570 --> 00:27:24,299
than anyone so he taught Corbell How To

532
00:27:28,789 --> 00:27:26,580
Lie by Omission right all that stuff

533
00:27:32,269 --> 00:27:28,799
that seems to show Bob Lazar is a liar

534
00:27:34,909 --> 00:27:32,279
and a scammer leave that ale oh Bob

535
00:27:36,950 --> 00:27:34,919
Lazar declaring bankruptcy and being in

536
00:27:39,470 --> 00:27:36,960
huge financial trouble right before he

537
00:27:41,510 --> 00:27:39,480
came out with this Fantastical story and

538
00:27:43,909 --> 00:27:41,520

started making all kinds of money from

539

00:27:45,470 --> 00:27:43,919

it leave that out don't put that in the

540

00:27:47,870 --> 00:27:45,480

film right

541

00:27:49,730 --> 00:27:47,880

Area 51 security guard on the record

542

00:27:52,930 --> 00:27:49,740

says he never flew in or out of area

543

00:27:56,210 --> 00:27:52,940

don't put that on there oh Bob Lazar's

544

00:27:58,430 --> 00:27:56,220

bubbles our supervisors his bosses at

545

00:28:01,250 --> 00:27:58,440

that lab he claimed he was a senior

546

00:28:03,169 --> 00:28:01,260

staff level physicist at say he was just

547

00:28:05,810 --> 00:28:03,179

a tech guy the kind of guy who gets you

548

00:28:08,690 --> 00:28:05,820

a mouse when your computer mouse breaks

549

00:28:10,250 --> 00:28:08,700

right or run some cables for you or get

550

00:28:12,529 --> 00:28:10,260

you a power strip

551
00:28:16,549 --> 00:28:12,539
the guy that made like at the time like

552
00:28:19,310 --> 00:28:16,559
12 dollars an hour right that guy

553
00:28:23,269 --> 00:28:19,320
oh leave that out leave that out Jeremy

554
00:28:28,610 --> 00:28:25,610
some people

555
00:28:32,990 --> 00:28:28,620
they don't have any truth to tell you

556
00:28:35,710 --> 00:28:33,000
they only have Lies by Omission to sell

557
00:28:37,789 --> 00:28:35,720
you the only reason and and you know

558
00:28:40,010 --> 00:28:37,799
occasionally somebody will say I'm

559
00:28:43,549 --> 00:28:40,020
jealous because korbels so financially

560
00:28:47,450 --> 00:28:43,559
successful you know not really

561
00:28:50,210 --> 00:28:47,460
um I I suppose I was jealous of the

562
00:28:51,890 --> 00:28:50,220
access he was given because I I truly

563
00:28:53,930 --> 00:28:51,900

believe and I believe to this day that I

564

00:28:55,549 --> 00:28:53,940

would have did a much better job if

565

00:28:57,830 --> 00:28:55,559

given the access I've tried to get

566

00:28:59,330 --> 00:28:57,840

interviews I nope you're not getting

567

00:29:01,130 --> 00:28:59,340

you're not getting anywhere near him

568

00:29:02,149 --> 00:29:01,140

because it's a whole controlled

569

00:29:03,350 --> 00:29:02,159

narrative

570

00:29:05,510 --> 00:29:03,360

right

571

00:29:07,669 --> 00:29:05,520

and uh by the way in the beginning of

572

00:29:10,789 --> 00:29:07,679

this broadcast we heard from dark

573

00:29:13,070 --> 00:29:10,799

journalists who is uh you know telling

574

00:29:15,710 --> 00:29:13,080

everybody that

575

00:29:17,810 --> 00:29:15,720

you know nap and Corbell are off doing

576

00:29:20,389 --> 00:29:17,820

the clown thing on CNN the biggest

577

00:29:21,590 --> 00:29:20,399

disinformation News Network on planet

578

00:29:23,149 --> 00:29:21,600

Earth

579

00:29:24,710 --> 00:29:23,159

that's who they're going to work for now

580

00:29:25,990 --> 00:29:24,720

they're going to get to the UFO truth

581

00:29:29,210 --> 00:29:26,000

with the biggest

582

00:29:31,909 --> 00:29:29,220

lie the biggest disinformation News

583

00:29:36,230 --> 00:29:31,919

Network on planet Earth at least in the

584

00:29:38,330 --> 00:29:36,240

United States come on really no CNN want

585

00:29:39,830 --> 00:29:38,340

to make money off the UFO narrative and

586

00:29:42,049 --> 00:29:39,840

their ratings are down so they're going

587

00:29:45,370 --> 00:29:42,059

to pull in a couple of UFO clowns in the

588

00:29:47,269 --> 00:29:45,380

form of nap and Corbell to sell

589

00:29:50,029 --> 00:29:47,279

disinformation

590

00:29:52,310 --> 00:29:50,039

so we can see this thread of

591

00:29:55,130 --> 00:29:52,320

disinformation through Jeremy corbell's

592

00:29:56,990 --> 00:29:55,140

work and let's not forget some of his

593

00:29:59,570 --> 00:29:57,000

latest big Bluffs

594

00:30:02,450 --> 00:29:59,580

that have failed miserably oh they're

595

00:30:04,490 --> 00:30:02,460

shooting at UFOs and as early as last

596

00:30:06,769 --> 00:30:04,500

Friday and I've seen the logs and let's

597

00:30:10,370 --> 00:30:06,779

talk about that for a minute you can't

598

00:30:13,549 --> 00:30:10,380

just show Navy logs to a civilian you'd

599

00:30:16,010 --> 00:30:13,559

get fired you can't leak films taken on

600

00:30:18,710 --> 00:30:16,020

a Navy ship to a civilian like Korbelt

601
00:30:20,630 --> 00:30:18,720
you'd get fired and by the way in both

602
00:30:23,510 --> 00:30:20,640
of those cases you'd not only get fired

603
00:30:26,450 --> 00:30:23,520
and lose your job and your pension uh

604
00:30:28,250 --> 00:30:26,460
you would get criminally prosecuted

605
00:30:34,430 --> 00:30:28,260
so

606
00:30:37,450 --> 00:30:34,440
classified information and go talk to

607
00:30:40,669 --> 00:30:37,460
somebody who is familiar with classified

608
00:30:43,370 --> 00:30:40,679
projects and materials within the

609
00:30:46,090 --> 00:30:43,380
Pentagon and go ask them how he can get

610
00:30:49,370 --> 00:30:46,100
us still out of a classified briefing

611
00:30:51,590 --> 00:30:49,380
out of a briefing and then claim that

612
00:30:52,730 --> 00:30:51,600
it's been Declassified who Declassified

613
00:30:54,169 --> 00:30:52,740

it

614

00:30:55,730 --> 00:30:54,179
and by the way no one from the

615

00:30:58,909 --> 00:30:55,740
government is talking about that latest

616

00:31:00,230 --> 00:30:58,919
what so-called Moselle or mosul orb

617

00:31:02,990 --> 00:31:00,240
right

618

00:31:05,210 --> 00:31:03,000
there's something fishy about that

619

00:31:07,750 --> 00:31:05,220
and let's not forget the fake pyramid

620

00:31:10,430 --> 00:31:07,760
spaceships that he swore were spaceships

621

00:31:12,710 --> 00:31:10,440
pyramid spaceships

622

00:31:16,190 --> 00:31:12,720
how many times is Korbelt get it wrong

623

00:31:19,549 --> 00:31:16,200
and then you have to ask yourself why is

624

00:31:24,710 --> 00:31:19,559
he the talking head so-called quote UFO

625

00:31:26,090 --> 00:31:24,720
expert unquote on Fox News CNN all these

626

00:31:28,789 --> 00:31:26,100

other networks

627

00:31:32,269 --> 00:31:28,799

when he has been provably wrong on so

628

00:31:34,610 --> 00:31:32,279

many things when he has done

629

00:31:36,950 --> 00:31:34,620

let's just say less than moral or

630

00:31:38,330 --> 00:31:36,960

ethical things to sell stories in the

631

00:31:41,510 --> 00:31:38,340

past

632

00:31:44,930 --> 00:31:41,520

and I get it because by the way

633

00:31:47,409 --> 00:31:44,940

I do know some people that work in major

634

00:31:50,269 --> 00:31:47,419

media networks and they're clueless

635

00:31:53,230 --> 00:31:50,279

there is a casting did you know this

636

00:31:56,149 --> 00:31:53,240

there's a casting website you can go to

637

00:31:58,250 --> 00:31:56,159

if you're a News Network and you need an

638

00:32:01,070 --> 00:31:58,260

expert on a certain subject guess who's

639

00:32:02,690 --> 00:32:01,080

in in there for UFOs

640

00:32:05,570 --> 00:32:02,700

Nick Pope

641

00:32:08,990 --> 00:32:05,580

Jeremy Corbell

642

00:32:11,690 --> 00:32:09,000

Lou Elizondo Gary Nolan

643

00:32:17,450 --> 00:32:14,630

those are the experts

644

00:32:19,789 --> 00:32:17,460

and talk about straight out of Central

645

00:32:22,010 --> 00:32:19,799

Casting they come from a casting website

646

00:32:24,470 --> 00:32:22,020

I could show it to you there's a casting

647

00:32:27,529 --> 00:32:24,480

website that these media organizations

648

00:32:29,210 --> 00:32:27,539

use to find somebody to talk about UFOs

649

00:32:32,810 --> 00:32:29,220

and who's on it I'm going to say it

650

00:32:37,970 --> 00:32:32,820

again Jeremy Corbell Lou Elizondo all

651
00:32:41,090 --> 00:32:37,980
Nick Pope you know the fake British UFO

652
00:32:45,169 --> 00:32:41,100
Fox Mulder turns out that was all fake

653
00:32:48,409 --> 00:32:45,179
they are so stupid and misinformed right

654
00:32:50,990 --> 00:32:48,419
but literally they get their UFO experts

655
00:32:52,730 --> 00:32:51,000
straight out of a casting website I

656
00:32:56,510 --> 00:32:52,740
don't know how I get listed on there go

657
00:32:59,029 --> 00:32:56,520
try go try you could be a a person

658
00:33:01,370 --> 00:32:59,039
involved in the UFO Community for 25

659
00:33:03,110 --> 00:33:01,380
years go try to get on that website so

660
00:33:05,389 --> 00:33:03,120
that you too can get booked on Fox News

661
00:33:09,230 --> 00:33:05,399
go ahead let me know how it works out

662
00:33:11,389 --> 00:33:09,240
for you I'm curious so the latest is

663
00:33:16,370 --> 00:33:11,399

this Russell Brand

664

00:33:18,710 --> 00:33:16,380

can't believe it oh by the way we're

665

00:33:20,330 --> 00:33:18,720

gonna I want to uh take a moment just to

666

00:33:22,970 --> 00:33:20,340

catch up with the live chat make sure I

667

00:33:25,789 --> 00:33:22,980

didn't miss anything important and by

668

00:33:28,370 --> 00:33:25,799

that yeah I do need this super chats I

669

00:33:31,850 --> 00:33:28,380

hate it if I miss one uh but actually

670

00:33:33,590 --> 00:33:31,860

you know what I know a faster way uh oh

671

00:33:37,310 --> 00:33:33,600

and simonfly comes through by the way

672

00:33:42,350 --> 00:33:37,320

simonfly has an amazing new uh

673

00:33:47,930 --> 00:33:43,970

music video

674

00:33:50,269 --> 00:33:47,940

which I tried to get and uh

675

00:33:52,370 --> 00:33:50,279

you know sometimes on YouTube it takes a

676

00:33:55,070 --> 00:33:52,380

while before one of those YouTube

677

00:33:56,990 --> 00:33:55,080

downloader sites will allow you to

678

00:33:58,850 --> 00:33:57,000

download a video from YouTube especially

679

00:34:01,310 --> 00:33:58,860

with smaller channels so it wouldn't let

680

00:34:03,110 --> 00:34:01,320

me he sent it to me via Wii transfer

681

00:34:06,769 --> 00:34:03,120

we're going to play it tonight which is

682

00:34:09,409 --> 00:34:06,779

great news uh and oh I did see one that

683

00:34:11,869 --> 00:34:09,419

I missed there you go

684

00:34:14,389 --> 00:34:11,879

one second here

685

00:34:16,909 --> 00:34:14,399

I am furiously scrolling and we want to

686

00:34:19,909 --> 00:34:16,919

welcome uh all of you tonight great

687

00:34:22,430 --> 00:34:19,919

attendance tonight all of you and I have

688

00:34:26,329 --> 00:34:22,440

some special fun announcements to make

689

00:34:28,849 --> 00:34:26,339

here we have Richard Crowley yes with a

690

00:34:30,710 --> 00:34:28,859

Kylie generous 6.99 Canadian thank you

691

00:34:33,349 --> 00:34:30,720

for your kindness generosity and support

692

00:34:35,690 --> 00:34:33,359

of the show it is much much appreciated

693

00:34:38,629 --> 00:34:35,700

and um I do have a couple of

694

00:34:41,389 --> 00:34:38,639

announcements that are important the

695

00:34:43,730 --> 00:34:41,399

first one is that um

696

00:34:46,070 --> 00:34:43,740

I forgot what a short month it is right

697

00:34:48,530 --> 00:34:46,080

but before we do that praise the cash

698

00:34:51,230 --> 00:34:48,540

Richard Crowley long time show supporter

699

00:34:52,970 --> 00:34:51,240

my friend from Canada Richard thank you

700

00:34:55,550 --> 00:34:52,980

for your kindness generosity support and

701
00:34:58,130 --> 00:34:55,560
helping us to praise the cash

702
00:35:00,290 --> 00:34:58,140
yes break the cash

703
00:35:01,910 --> 00:35:00,300
praise the cash Richard Crowley thank

704
00:35:05,150 --> 00:35:01,920
you for your kindness generosity and

705
00:35:07,070 --> 00:35:05,160
support it would appear

706
00:35:10,010 --> 00:35:07,080
um I'm just gonna

707
00:35:12,410 --> 00:35:10,020
go in the back door here that sounded

708
00:35:14,030 --> 00:35:12,420
dirty I'm gonna go in the back door to

709
00:35:16,190 --> 00:35:14,040
check to make sure that we didn't miss

710
00:35:17,510 --> 00:35:16,200
any earlier in the show so I apologize

711
00:35:20,210 --> 00:35:17,520
if we did

712
00:35:22,609 --> 00:35:20,220
uh

713
00:35:26,270 --> 00:35:22,619

no we're caught up good good good all

714

00:35:28,370 --> 00:35:26,280

right so uh yeah spooky is here saying

715

00:35:32,690 --> 00:35:28,380

let's hit a hundred likes I agree let's

716

00:35:33,550 --> 00:35:32,700

get there and I also have to uh I have

717

00:35:39,170 --> 00:35:33,560

to

718

00:35:42,109 --> 00:35:39,180

a hell of a weekend at the cabin because

719

00:35:44,150 --> 00:35:42,119

it was like five degrees outside at the

720

00:35:46,069 --> 00:35:44,160

cabin and I think I've mentioned this

721

00:35:48,109 --> 00:35:46,079

before but for those that don't know

722

00:35:49,550 --> 00:35:48,119

that cabin is very well insulated but

723

00:35:52,250 --> 00:35:49,560

you got to remember that I'm only there

724

00:35:55,069 --> 00:35:52,260

on the weekend so it's the whole

725

00:35:56,990 --> 00:35:55,079

building is freezing in that five degree

726
00:35:59,030 --> 00:35:57,000
night temperature all week and then you

727
00:36:02,390 --> 00:35:59,040
get there and it takes like an entire

728
00:36:04,010 --> 00:36:02,400
day just to warm the cabin up and uh I

729
00:36:05,410 --> 00:36:04,020
didn't get very much done so I had a

730
00:36:08,870 --> 00:36:05,420
terrible weekend

731
00:36:11,690 --> 00:36:08,880
I still had fun a little bit anyway uh

732
00:36:12,950 --> 00:36:11,700
but uh on to our announcements the first

733
00:36:15,349 --> 00:36:12,960
is that

734
00:36:18,710 --> 00:36:15,359
it's already the 27th tomorrow's the

735
00:36:21,470 --> 00:36:18,720
28th and uh I totally forgot about that

736
00:36:25,190 --> 00:36:21,480
so uh later tonight after the show

737
00:36:28,550 --> 00:36:25,200
broadcast ends I'm going to be doing a

738
00:36:30,470 --> 00:36:28,560

um the uh members only and patreon only

739

00:36:33,530 --> 00:36:30,480

monthly

740

00:36:35,030 --> 00:36:33,540

video and also I have a special

741

00:36:36,349 --> 00:36:35,040

production video which I'm going to be

742

00:36:39,050 --> 00:36:36,359

giving the members and the patreon

743

00:36:40,550 --> 00:36:39,060

supporters Early Access to some of my

744

00:36:42,950 --> 00:36:40,560

best work I think it's going to come in

745

00:36:45,530 --> 00:36:42,960

at around 15 minutes fully produced

746

00:36:47,690 --> 00:36:45,540

video came out great I can't wait to

747

00:36:49,430 --> 00:36:47,700

share it with you but then there's other

748

00:36:51,710 --> 00:36:49,440

great news

749

00:36:53,810 --> 00:36:51,720

um that we want to share for the benefit

750

00:36:56,569 --> 00:36:53,820

of all of you people who have been

751

00:36:59,510 --> 00:36:56,579

asking me to do this for two years it's

752

00:37:03,589 --> 00:36:59,520

done and in the description of this

753

00:37:05,990 --> 00:37:03,599

video you will find a link to a truth

754

00:37:08,810 --> 00:37:06,000

Seekers merchandise store and it is

755

00:37:10,670 --> 00:37:08,820

available on Amazon now I'm told by some

756

00:37:13,910 --> 00:37:10,680

of you people across the pond and in

757

00:37:15,589 --> 00:37:13,920

other countries that it's not there yet

758

00:37:17,990 --> 00:37:15,599

but I am told

759

00:37:18,890 --> 00:37:18,000

um by my friend who helped me set this

760

00:37:21,109 --> 00:37:18,900

up

761

00:37:23,750 --> 00:37:21,119

we're going to work on that it may take

762

00:37:26,050 --> 00:37:23,760

a while before you're able to purchase

763

00:37:29,450 --> 00:37:26,060

these items internationally

764

00:37:32,390 --> 00:37:29,460

but we have the merchandise store and it

765

00:37:34,670 --> 00:37:32,400

is up see we have wonderful shirts avian

766

00:37:38,089 --> 00:37:34,680

lives matter we have another one that

767

00:37:41,030 --> 00:37:38,099

says reptilian lives matter and uh our

768

00:37:44,770 --> 00:37:41,040

catchphrases Our Journey Begins here

769

00:37:47,510 --> 00:37:44,780

uh yeah and uh this one's my favorite

770

00:37:50,450 --> 00:37:47,520

and in fact I ordered one of these for

771

00:37:53,510 --> 00:37:50,460

myself it says professional Wackadoo

772

00:37:56,030 --> 00:37:53,520

translator right

773

00:37:58,690 --> 00:37:56,040

you too can be a professional Wackadoo

774

00:38:01,130 --> 00:37:58,700

translator right

775

00:38:04,190 --> 00:38:01,140

interesting so there's all kinds of

776

00:38:07,730 --> 00:38:04,200

shirts and products uh for truth Seekers

777

00:38:09,829 --> 00:38:07,740

and any of the proceeds directly

778

00:38:13,069 --> 00:38:09,839

um you know benefit the show just like

779

00:38:15,829 --> 00:38:13,079

everything else here uh and and we

780

00:38:17,210 --> 00:38:15,839

appreciate our friend he knows who he is

781

00:38:19,730 --> 00:38:17,220

who helped me set this up I've been

782

00:38:22,069 --> 00:38:19,740

trying to get this done forever but it's

783

00:38:24,710 --> 00:38:22,079

always a problem they've got shirts that

784

00:38:27,589 --> 00:38:24,720

say warning Wackadoo you can have one

785

00:38:29,930 --> 00:38:27,599

that says cosmicon shuffler welcome to

786

00:38:32,450 --> 00:38:29,940

the Land of Make-Believe reptilian lives

787

00:38:36,490 --> 00:38:32,460

matter you can get a tote bag that says

788

00:38:39,530 --> 00:38:36,500

professional Wackadoo translator right

789

00:38:41,930 --> 00:38:39,540

cosmicon shuffler lots of great products

790

00:38:45,050 --> 00:38:41,940

and we'll be adding Spooky's got some

791

00:38:48,410 --> 00:38:45,060

designs to add we'll be adding

792

00:38:49,990 --> 00:38:48,420

um some more designs soon but I thought

793

00:38:52,370 --> 00:38:50,000

it was enough

794

00:38:54,710 --> 00:38:52,380

to start with these

795

00:38:58,190 --> 00:38:54,720

so the link is in the description of the

796

00:39:01,010 --> 00:38:58,200

video buy some swag help the show you

797

00:39:02,750 --> 00:39:01,020

can do that now and uh I've ordered some

798

00:39:04,430 --> 00:39:02,760

samples I'll be wearing a few on the

799

00:39:06,410 --> 00:39:04,440

show

800

00:39:07,790 --> 00:39:06,420

um they're not coming till Wednesday it

801
00:39:09,650 --> 00:39:07,800
takes about two days in the United

802
00:39:12,770 --> 00:39:09,660
States for you to get your products from

803
00:39:14,930 --> 00:39:12,780
the time you order them so uh I ordered

804
00:39:17,450 --> 00:39:14,940
today I don't know it said they'd be

805
00:39:19,430 --> 00:39:17,460
here Wednesday my flock is everywhere

806
00:39:21,230 --> 00:39:19,440
with a kind of generous 99 Cents and

807
00:39:23,089 --> 00:39:21,240
also being a member thank you for your

808
00:39:24,490 --> 00:39:23,099
kindness generosity and support praise

809
00:39:28,310 --> 00:39:24,500
the cash

810
00:39:30,710 --> 00:39:28,320
yes

811
00:39:32,390 --> 00:39:30,720
praise it and

812
00:39:34,430 --> 00:39:32,400
um also I'll have an announcement

813
00:39:37,010 --> 00:39:34,440

shortly for the crypto people people

814

00:39:39,349 --> 00:39:37,020

have been asking me to send crypto to

815

00:39:42,050 --> 00:39:39,359

the show for a long time we're we're

816

00:39:44,810 --> 00:39:42,060

getting that done too uh opportunities

817

00:39:48,290 --> 00:39:44,820

multiply as they are seized so

818

00:39:49,490 --> 00:39:48,300

we increased our distribution Network

819

00:39:51,410 --> 00:39:49,500

um and we're on all these other

820

00:39:53,569 --> 00:39:51,420

platforms and

821

00:39:56,750 --> 00:39:53,579

um there's another platform that we will

822

00:39:58,609 --> 00:39:56,760

soon be on that pays all the creators in

823

00:40:00,530 --> 00:39:58,619

pure crypto

824

00:40:02,150 --> 00:40:00,540

um which at first I was hesitant to do

825

00:40:04,730 --> 00:40:02,160

but after talking to a few of the

826

00:40:08,210 --> 00:40:04,740

creators that are on there they're doing

827

00:40:11,089 --> 00:40:08,220

okay and you can you know

828

00:40:13,370 --> 00:40:11,099

make some crypto cash on there so soon

829

00:40:15,170 --> 00:40:13,380

we'll be praising the crypto cash praise

830

00:40:17,750 --> 00:40:15,180

the crypto cash

831

00:40:20,630 --> 00:40:17,760

we'll need some new bumpers for that but

832

00:40:22,970 --> 00:40:20,640

yeah uh so those are my announcements I

833

00:40:25,550 --> 00:40:22,980

promise we're gonna have uh yeah praise

834

00:40:28,130 --> 00:40:25,560

the cash I promise we are going to have

835

00:40:31,670 --> 00:40:28,140

uh

836

00:40:36,829 --> 00:40:34,490

some big announcements soon but this

837

00:40:40,130 --> 00:40:36,839

will do for now opportunities multiply

838

00:40:41,810 --> 00:40:40,140

as they are seized so uh we're going to

839

00:40:43,609 --> 00:40:41,820

get into this Jeremy Corbell we're going

840

00:40:45,230 --> 00:40:43,619

to put our fair use banner up especially

841

00:40:47,450 --> 00:40:45,240

because it's Russell Brand and I hear

842

00:40:48,109 --> 00:40:47,460

that uh you know the bigger the show the

843

00:40:50,390 --> 00:40:48,119

more

844

00:40:52,370 --> 00:40:50,400

some of these bigger guys like Joe Rogan

845

00:40:54,829 --> 00:40:52,380

and Russell Brand they have a service

846

00:40:58,910 --> 00:40:57,349

and that service company runs around on

847

00:41:00,770 --> 00:40:58,920

YouTube looking for anybody using their

848

00:41:02,390 --> 00:41:00,780

clips and copyright claims and Strikes

849

00:41:05,089 --> 00:41:02,400

people or whatever

850

00:41:07,250 --> 00:41:05,099

so this is fair use this is uh

851

00:41:09,230 --> 00:41:07,260

transformative work

852

00:41:10,910 --> 00:41:09,240

um we and by the way you can help me

853

00:41:13,190 --> 00:41:10,920

make it a transformative work put your

854

00:41:15,470 --> 00:41:13,200

comments in all capital letters as we

855

00:41:17,270 --> 00:41:15,480

share some of these clips from this

856

00:41:19,130 --> 00:41:17,280

Russell Brand interview I thought we

857

00:41:21,290 --> 00:41:19,140

would begin with my favorite

858

00:41:22,790 --> 00:41:21,300

which is the really big Bluff you have

859

00:41:25,069 --> 00:41:22,800

to remember though before we get into

860

00:41:27,230 --> 00:41:25,079

this that Jeremy Corbell has done the

861

00:41:29,270 --> 00:41:27,240

big Bluff many many times and he has

862

00:41:31,130 --> 00:41:29,280

over promised and under delivered many

863

00:41:33,770 --> 00:41:31,140

many times remember all the hype to the

864

00:41:35,810 --> 00:41:33,780

Bob Lazar film we got nothing new

865

00:41:38,150 --> 00:41:35,820

just a retelling of the same old story

866

00:41:41,650 --> 00:41:38,160

from 1988.

867

00:41:45,050 --> 00:41:41,660

it was like George Knapp just told him

868

00:41:47,569 --> 00:41:45,060

you know the same story and he just made

869

00:41:50,089 --> 00:41:47,579

it a new film new film but no new

870

00:41:52,310 --> 00:41:50,099

information you know with a possible

871

00:41:54,170 --> 00:41:52,320

exception of a hand scanner that Bob

872

00:41:56,870 --> 00:41:54,180

Lazar claims he used to enter a secret

873

00:41:58,130 --> 00:41:56,880

base that doesn't exist but you know it

874

00:42:01,609 --> 00:41:58,140

is what it is

875

00:42:05,150 --> 00:42:01,619

so uh we're gonna start uh today's

876

00:42:07,550 --> 00:42:05,160

Journey with my favorite uh because

877

00:42:10,370 --> 00:42:07,560

boy

878

00:42:12,890 --> 00:42:10,380

listen when you got something new to

879

00:42:15,470 --> 00:42:12,900

sell like a big new podcast with George

880

00:42:17,089 --> 00:42:15,480

Knapp you gotta really lay it on thick

881

00:42:19,609 --> 00:42:17,099

and you know what else I've noticed

882

00:42:22,490 --> 00:42:19,619

Jeremy Corbell lays it on more thick

883

00:42:26,569 --> 00:42:22,500

depending on the size of the celebrity

884

00:42:27,710 --> 00:42:26,579

or platform for him he's speaking on you

885

00:42:30,530 --> 00:42:27,720

know

886

00:42:33,710 --> 00:42:30,540

um the bigger the audience the more the

887

00:42:35,569 --> 00:42:33,720

[h__h] that's the general rule and I

888

00:42:39,470 --> 00:42:35,579

don't know Russell Brand has got a huge

889

00:42:41,870 --> 00:42:39,480

uh following that's probably very uh

890

00:42:45,530 --> 00:42:41,880

comparable to Joe Rogan

891

00:42:48,349 --> 00:42:45,540

so he goes on Russell Brands and boy did

892

00:42:50,810 --> 00:42:48,359

he over promise and I'm telling you the

893

00:42:54,170 --> 00:42:50,820

under delivery and the big letdown are

894

00:42:55,609 --> 00:42:54,180

probably coming especially if history uh

895

00:42:58,010 --> 00:42:55,619

let me do this again and make sure I got

896

00:43:00,609 --> 00:42:58,020

the Audio I always do that especially if

897

00:43:03,410 --> 00:43:00,619

history is correct

898

00:43:04,970 --> 00:43:03,420

Jeremy Corbell has over promised and

899

00:43:08,510 --> 00:43:04,980

under delivered

900

00:43:11,569 --> 00:43:08,520

multiple multiple times now right we had

901
00:43:13,910 --> 00:43:11,579
this pyramid pyramid spaceships that

902
00:43:16,190 --> 00:43:13,920
turned out to be garbage his other

903
00:43:17,870 --> 00:43:16,200
stupid videos from the Navy ships that

904
00:43:20,809 --> 00:43:17,880
they all turned out to be garbage one

905
00:43:23,030 --> 00:43:20,819
was drones one was Boca and it was

906
00:43:24,890 --> 00:43:23,040
drones it wasn't pyramid spaceships then

907
00:43:26,809 --> 00:43:24,900
he did the big Bluff where he said he's

908
00:43:30,109 --> 00:43:26,819
getting access to the lobs and they're

909
00:43:32,210 --> 00:43:30,119
shooting down UFOs every week and by the

910
00:43:35,210 --> 00:43:32,220
way this is long before those balloons

911
00:43:38,690 --> 00:43:35,220
so please don't conflate the two or

912
00:43:41,750 --> 00:43:38,700
don't allow him to take credit

913
00:43:43,790 --> 00:43:41,760

for that right like see I was right they

914

00:43:48,589 --> 00:43:43,800

shot down some balloons he didn't say

915

00:43:50,690 --> 00:43:48,599

balloons he said UFOs UAP anyway in this

916

00:43:53,270 --> 00:43:50,700

uh latest installment of his over

917

00:43:56,150 --> 00:43:53,280

promising and under delivering

918

00:43:59,210 --> 00:43:56,160

and I love this you know uh I by the way

919

00:44:01,730 --> 00:43:59,220

I have nothing against Mike uh colangio

920

00:44:03,770 --> 00:44:01,740

I I think I follow him on YouTube

921

00:44:06,890 --> 00:44:03,780

because he posts a lot of stuff uh

922

00:44:09,349 --> 00:44:06,900

that's UFO related but this what he said

923

00:44:11,870 --> 00:44:09,359

is ridiculous I'm gonna read his first

924

00:44:13,550 --> 00:44:11,880

Jeremy Corbell is firing on all

925

00:44:16,430 --> 00:44:13,560

cylinders today on the Russell Brand

926

00:44:18,290 --> 00:44:16,440

Show he claims he knows for certain the

927

00:44:20,569 --> 00:44:18,300

following and by the way I don't know if

928

00:44:23,150 --> 00:44:20,579

Mike is posting this to be like this

929

00:44:24,710 --> 00:44:23,160

guy's full of [\h__\h] or if he's posting

930

00:44:26,270 --> 00:44:24,720

this because he really believes that

931

00:44:27,829 --> 00:44:26,280

Jeremy Corbell is telling the truth here

932

00:44:29,210 --> 00:44:27,839

and again I don't have anything against

933

00:44:31,309 --> 00:44:29,220

Mike

934

00:44:34,069 --> 00:44:31,319

um but

935

00:44:38,030 --> 00:44:34,079

this is what Jeremy Corbell said number

936

00:44:41,809 --> 00:44:38,040

one we have full intact craft number two

937

00:44:44,030 --> 00:44:41,819

we are trying to reverse engineer them

938

00:44:48,470 --> 00:44:44,040

number three these craft are not from

939

00:44:52,010 --> 00:44:48,480

here nhi and uh for those unaware nhi is

940

00:44:54,230 --> 00:44:52,020

a term that I use a lot uh because I

941

00:44:57,470 --> 00:44:54,240

don't think that the alien

942

00:45:00,290 --> 00:44:57,480

well you know there's lots of hypothesis

943

00:45:02,150 --> 00:45:00,300

about who's flying these things I don't

944

00:45:04,309 --> 00:45:02,160

think that aliens from other star

945

00:45:07,309 --> 00:45:04,319

systems has been proven by a long shot

946

00:45:09,050 --> 00:45:07,319

so I don't say alien I'm gonna try to

947

00:45:11,750 --> 00:45:09,060

start saying nhi or non-human

948

00:45:13,130 --> 00:45:11,760

intelligence we don't know what it is

949

00:45:14,930 --> 00:45:13,140

um these cramps are not from here

950

00:45:17,210 --> 00:45:14,940

non-human intelligence we've

951
00:45:18,530 --> 00:45:17,220
communicated with the non-human

952
00:45:19,730 --> 00:45:18,540
intelligence

953
00:45:22,190 --> 00:45:19,740
so

954
00:45:23,930 --> 00:45:22,200
Jeremy Corbell with the big Bluff and by

955
00:45:24,589 --> 00:45:23,940
the way

956
00:45:26,809 --> 00:45:24,599
um

957
00:45:29,510 --> 00:45:26,819
he's provided no proof of any of this

958
00:45:31,190 --> 00:45:29,520
unless he's counting Bob Lazar for the

959
00:45:33,770 --> 00:45:31,200
first two we have full intact graph

960
00:45:36,410 --> 00:45:33,780
because Bob Lazar you know listen a

961
00:45:38,390 --> 00:45:36,420
convicted pimp fake science has told him

962
00:45:41,510 --> 00:45:38,400
that we have full intact cramps so it's

963
00:45:43,670 --> 00:45:41,520

true a convicted pimp fake scientist

964

00:45:46,609 --> 00:45:43,680

said that they were trying to reverse

965

00:45:49,190 --> 00:45:46,619

engineer them so it's true if he means

966

00:45:50,930 --> 00:45:49,200

Bob Lazar here he's a bigger clown than

967

00:45:53,750 --> 00:45:50,940

I think he's going to need a little more

968

00:45:55,250 --> 00:45:53,760

than a convicted pimp fake scientist

969

00:45:58,069 --> 00:45:55,260

liar

970

00:46:00,050 --> 00:45:58,079

to back up these claims right

971

00:46:02,510 --> 00:46:00,060

and as far as these craft are not from

972

00:46:05,089 --> 00:46:02,520

here again

973

00:46:07,609 --> 00:46:05,099

these people always over promise over

974

00:46:09,770 --> 00:46:07,619

hype and under deliver what evidence

975

00:46:12,470 --> 00:46:09,780

does he have that these craft are from

976

00:46:14,630 --> 00:46:12,480

other star systems other dimensions

977

00:46:16,970 --> 00:46:14,640

other universes other times even

978

00:46:18,890 --> 00:46:16,980

whatever they're not from here then

979

00:46:20,990 --> 00:46:18,900

where are they from and how do you know

980

00:46:23,690 --> 00:46:21,000

that we don't get that we just get the

981

00:46:26,390 --> 00:46:23,700

hype and the [h__\h] we do not get any

982

00:46:28,490 --> 00:46:26,400

evidence here we've communicated with

983

00:46:31,430 --> 00:46:28,500

that and see

984

00:46:35,089 --> 00:46:31,440

this is what makes me sad because this

985

00:46:38,030 --> 00:46:35,099

clip alone got 200 000 views right and

986

00:46:40,790 --> 00:46:38,040

it's just a four minute clip of this

987

00:46:43,130 --> 00:46:40,800

interview the interview gets millions of

988

00:46:45,829 --> 00:46:43,140

views because Jeremy cordell's on there

989

00:46:47,990 --> 00:46:45,839

telling people all of this stuff and I

990

00:46:53,809 --> 00:46:48,000

love how Corbell

991

00:46:55,329 --> 00:46:53,819

he States things as fact without any uh

992

00:46:58,790 --> 00:46:55,339

evidence

993

00:47:01,010 --> 00:46:58,800

to support those facts or establish that

994

00:47:02,930 --> 00:47:01,020

those facts truly are facts that's a

995

00:47:05,030 --> 00:47:02,940

problem you know I can make bold

996

00:47:06,829 --> 00:47:05,040

statements too but without evidence to

997

00:47:10,309 --> 00:47:06,839

support those bold statements those bold

998

00:47:13,550 --> 00:47:10,319

statements are worthless in my opinion

999

00:47:16,309 --> 00:47:13,560

right so I don't need to believe I don't

1000

00:47:18,530 --> 00:47:16,319

have the luxury of disbelief about this

1001
00:47:20,809 --> 00:47:18,540
you know it is my job to speak with

1002
00:47:23,750 --> 00:47:20,819
people in different levels of government

1003
00:47:25,970 --> 00:47:23,760
and the military and pilots and you know

1004
00:47:27,050 --> 00:47:25,980
look man I I don't have the luxury of

1005
00:47:29,089 --> 00:47:27,060
disbelief

1006
00:47:31,370 --> 00:47:29,099
yeah and this is interesting because

1007
00:47:34,130 --> 00:47:31,380
this man claims that he's in contact

1008
00:47:38,510 --> 00:47:34,140
with all kinds of government people and

1009
00:47:41,990 --> 00:47:38,520
who who name them it's all Anonymous

1010
00:47:44,329 --> 00:47:42,000
sources it's all Anonymous sources

1011
00:47:46,670 --> 00:47:44,339
you know I mean occasionally he'll speak

1012
00:47:48,829 --> 00:47:46,680
with somebody on the record right like

1013
00:47:51,829 --> 00:47:48,839

fravor or somebody else

1014

00:47:54,650 --> 00:47:51,839

but he claims that he's getting all this

1015

00:47:57,650 --> 00:47:54,660

top secret information people are

1016

00:48:00,349 --> 00:47:57,660

whistle blowing to him and oh great name

1017

00:48:02,630 --> 00:48:00,359

them who are they can I interview them

1018

00:48:04,609 --> 00:48:02,640

and where is he getting all of this

1019

00:48:07,130 --> 00:48:04,619

material that he's making millions of

1020

00:48:08,750 --> 00:48:07,140

dollars from well maybe not Millions but

1021

00:48:11,390 --> 00:48:08,760

he's certainly making tens of thousands

1022

00:48:13,550 --> 00:48:11,400

of dollars on this

1023

00:48:15,530 --> 00:48:13,560

stuff that's being so-called leaked to

1024

00:48:17,329 --> 00:48:15,540

him from government sources can I get in

1025

00:48:19,490 --> 00:48:17,339

on that right

1026

00:48:21,589 --> 00:48:19,500

and it's his job to talk to those people

1027

00:48:23,809 --> 00:48:21,599

no it's his job to sell fake stories

1028

00:48:26,210 --> 00:48:23,819

with no evidence because so far that's

1029

00:48:28,730 --> 00:48:26,220

all Corbell has done he has sold fake

1030

00:48:30,770 --> 00:48:28,740

stories with no real verifiable proof or

1031

00:48:33,530 --> 00:48:30,780

evidence and these are absolutely

1032

00:48:36,109 --> 00:48:33,540

Fantastical claims right and what's his

1033

00:48:37,849 --> 00:48:36,119

evidence so far a guy who ran a

1034

00:48:40,490 --> 00:48:37,859

whorehouse and pretended to be a

1035

00:48:44,089 --> 00:48:40,500

scientist told him that we have intact

1036

00:48:45,950 --> 00:48:44,099

craft a guy who ran a whorehouse and

1037

00:48:47,210 --> 00:48:45,960

ripped everybody off for money right

1038

00:48:50,030 --> 00:48:47,220

before he came out with his story

1039

00:48:53,390 --> 00:48:50,040

including his own parents right and

1040

00:48:55,309 --> 00:48:53,400

married two women at the same time and

1041

00:48:57,950 --> 00:48:55,319

ran a poor house told him that we're

1042

00:49:00,470 --> 00:48:57,960

reverse engineering alien spacecraft

1043

00:49:03,290 --> 00:49:00,480

that's real credible information real

1044

00:49:07,910 --> 00:49:03,300

credible sources see we have to

1045

00:49:11,150 --> 00:49:09,710

you let him get away with saying this

1046

00:49:13,309 --> 00:49:11,160

[h__h] with no evidence what do you think

1047

00:49:15,290 --> 00:49:13,319

he's going to be saying next month even

1048

00:49:19,250 --> 00:49:15,300

crazier bigger

1049

00:49:21,170 --> 00:49:19,260

Boulder Bluffs right and again I think

1050

00:49:23,089 --> 00:49:21,180

we're making it a theme here right we're

1051
00:49:25,250 --> 00:49:23,099
called Stephen Greer's Bluff by the way

1052
00:49:26,329 --> 00:49:25,260
I was just sick of Stephen Greer we're

1053
00:49:28,490 --> 00:49:26,339
going to finish the rest of that

1054
00:49:31,130 --> 00:49:28,500
interview and I have some new

1055
00:49:33,230 --> 00:49:31,140
wonderful information on his Bluffs to

1056
00:49:34,670 --> 00:49:33,240
share with you proving that Stephen

1057
00:49:37,130 --> 00:49:34,680
Greer lied through that whole interview

1058
00:49:39,050 --> 00:49:37,140
with Sean Ryan and we've got some

1059
00:49:41,690 --> 00:49:39,060
receipts to prove it we'll be bringing

1060
00:49:43,790 --> 00:49:41,700
that to you this week but as far as this

1061
00:49:46,609 --> 00:49:43,800
goes you know I don't even know what to

1062
00:49:48,230 --> 00:49:46,619
say here because so far the only proof

1063
00:49:50,809 --> 00:49:48,240

that he's provided of any of these

1064

00:49:53,329 --> 00:49:50,819

things he's saying is like I said a

1065

00:49:55,790 --> 00:49:53,339

convicted pimp fake scientist a guy who

1066

00:49:59,210 --> 00:49:55,800

pretend to be a scientist from MIT who

1067

00:50:01,609 --> 00:49:59,220

never attended MIT a guy who pretended

1068

00:50:04,069 --> 00:50:01,619

to be a scientist who went to Caltech he

1069

00:50:05,089 --> 00:50:04,079

never went to Caltech he did run a

1070

00:50:07,670 --> 00:50:05,099

whorehouse

1071

00:50:10,849 --> 00:50:07,680

Jeremy Corbell is such a clown that his

1072

00:50:14,270 --> 00:50:10,859

sources are fake scientists who Reynolds

1073

00:50:16,609 --> 00:50:14,280

us that's his evidence a fake scientist

1074

00:50:18,530 --> 00:50:16,619

that ran a whorehouse

1075

00:50:21,230 --> 00:50:18,540

great

1076

00:50:23,150 --> 00:50:21,240

I know for certain and it has been

1077

00:50:26,630 --> 00:50:23,160

proved to me beyond a shadow of a doubt

1078

00:50:28,250 --> 00:50:26,640

that we have full intact craft and

1079

00:50:30,349 --> 00:50:28,260

machines that we've been trying to

1080

00:50:32,690 --> 00:50:30,359

reverse engineer and and I'll just say

1081

00:50:35,569 --> 00:50:32,700

it ma'am these machines they're not from

1082

00:50:37,970 --> 00:50:35,579

here great well those are three huge

1083

00:50:40,190 --> 00:50:37,980

statements and he knows for sure and

1084

00:50:42,829 --> 00:50:40,200

it's been proven to him

1085

00:50:45,349 --> 00:50:42,839

but you have to remember this guy also

1086

00:50:47,930 --> 00:50:45,359

believes that a fake scientist who ran a

1087

00:50:50,690 --> 00:50:47,940

warehouse is absolutely a wonderful

1088

00:50:53,690 --> 00:50:50,700

source of information and and absolutely

1089

00:50:56,930 --> 00:50:53,700

verifiable source of information a a guy

1090

00:50:59,450 --> 00:50:56,940

who ran a whorehouse like listen I don't

1091

00:51:01,970 --> 00:50:59,460

know where Jeremy Corbell is a rich kid

1092

00:51:03,410 --> 00:51:01,980

I'm just going to say it and uh and

1093

00:51:07,190 --> 00:51:03,420

there's no jealousy involved with why

1094

00:51:09,349 --> 00:51:07,200

I'm saying this but look rich dudes from

1095

00:51:11,750 --> 00:51:09,359

California whose mommies and daddies

1096

00:51:14,030 --> 00:51:11,760

have always paid their bills and given

1097

00:51:16,370 --> 00:51:14,040

them money to live off of right he's a

1098

00:51:18,470 --> 00:51:16,380

trust fund kid or he ran his daddy's

1099

00:51:21,230 --> 00:51:18,480

building that was supposed to be his job

1100

00:51:24,410 --> 00:51:21,240

before he was Mr UFO did you know that

1101
00:51:26,510 --> 00:51:24,420
he ran a and you know like he was like

1102
00:51:29,329 --> 00:51:26,520
the guy who picked up the rent checks

1103
00:51:30,410 --> 00:51:29,339
and stuff right and his daddy owned the

1104
00:51:34,849 --> 00:51:30,420
building

1105
00:51:39,710 --> 00:51:37,069
guys who grew up with too much money

1106
00:51:42,290 --> 00:51:39,720
they have too little sense you know and

1107
00:51:43,609 --> 00:51:42,300
I'm sorry but I'm just gonna say this I

1108
00:51:49,309 --> 00:51:43,619
grew up on the Mean Streets of

1109
00:51:55,670 --> 00:51:52,490
one rule of pimps okay there's one rule

1110
00:52:00,589 --> 00:51:56,930
don't

1111
00:52:02,870 --> 00:52:00,599
leave any women around them that's rule

1112
00:52:05,690 --> 00:52:02,880
number one when you encounter a pimp and

1113
00:52:08,770 --> 00:52:05,700

number two you can't trust anything a

1114

00:52:11,809 --> 00:52:08,780

pimp says as being the truth they

1115

00:52:13,970 --> 00:52:11,819

exploit women and force women to have

1116

00:52:16,190 --> 00:52:13,980

sex with strange men and then they take

1117

00:52:19,309 --> 00:52:16,200

all their money that's what Bob Lazar

1118

00:52:22,870 --> 00:52:19,319

did he's a goddamn pimp you [h__h]

1119

00:52:29,170 --> 00:52:22,880

Jeremy Corbell your trusting a pimp with

1120

00:52:34,910 --> 00:52:32,150

was willing to make women have sex with

1121

00:52:36,650 --> 00:52:34,920

strange men and take their money that's

1122

00:52:38,210 --> 00:52:36,660

what kind of man Bob Lazar is and if you

1123

00:52:41,030 --> 00:52:38,220

need more information about what kind of

1124

00:52:42,829 --> 00:52:41,040

a man he is he married a second wife

1125

00:52:44,990 --> 00:52:42,839

while he was still married to his first

1126
00:52:45,890 --> 00:52:45,000
wife and then his first wife killed

1127
00:52:48,470 --> 00:52:45,900
herself

1128
00:52:50,270 --> 00:52:48,480
right and let's look into Bob Lazar's

1129
00:52:52,730 --> 00:52:50,280
bankruptcies right before he came out

1130
00:52:55,250 --> 00:52:52,740
with his fake stories and let's look

1131
00:52:57,530 --> 00:52:55,260
into all of his business scammy dealings

1132
00:52:59,089 --> 00:52:57,540
right and all the times he's been in

1133
00:53:01,549 --> 00:52:59,099
trouble with the law for doing things

1134
00:53:04,089 --> 00:53:01,559
like oh I don't know selling fireworks

1135
00:53:07,670 --> 00:53:04,099
chemicals with no licenses or selling

1136
00:53:10,250 --> 00:53:07,680
material that someone allegedly used to

1137
00:53:12,829 --> 00:53:10,260
murder their wife or no credible source

1138
00:53:16,130 --> 00:53:12,839

of information but let's just hone in on

1139

00:53:18,589 --> 00:53:16,140

the fact that he's a he's a pimp Bob

1140

00:53:21,710 --> 00:53:18,599

Lazar is a convicted pimp

1141

00:53:25,190 --> 00:53:21,720

a man who took money from women who had

1142

00:53:26,870 --> 00:53:25,200

sex with strange men right

1143

00:53:32,450 --> 00:53:26,880

well I don't know how strange they are

1144

00:53:34,609 --> 00:53:32,460

but this my point was that this man has

1145

00:53:38,990 --> 00:53:34,619

never known

1146

00:53:44,750 --> 00:53:42,770

or the tribulations of somebody that had

1147

00:53:46,670 --> 00:53:44,760

no other options so may have been forced

1148

00:53:47,809 --> 00:53:46,680

into sex work

1149

00:53:50,990 --> 00:53:47,819

right

1150

00:53:53,630 --> 00:53:51,000

he he doesn't know what those women go

1151
00:53:56,870 --> 00:53:53,640
through at the hands of their pimps

1152
00:54:00,890 --> 00:53:58,730
but he's going to trust a man that's

1153
00:54:03,470 --> 00:54:00,900
willing to do that to not just one woman

1154
00:54:05,390 --> 00:54:03,480
but a whole group of them

1155
00:54:08,030 --> 00:54:05,400
to tell him the truth

1156
00:54:09,770 --> 00:54:08,040
you know while babazar wasn't running a

1157
00:54:12,829 --> 00:54:09,780
whorehouse you know before that he was

1158
00:54:15,230 --> 00:54:12,839
working on alien spaceships sure he was

1159
00:54:17,089 --> 00:54:15,240
sure he was

1160
00:54:19,690 --> 00:54:17,099
why did he lie about everything then

1161
00:54:22,730 --> 00:54:19,700
Jeremy

1162
00:54:25,069 --> 00:54:22,740
why did you not tell everybody the truth

1163
00:54:26,930 --> 00:54:25,079

about what he really did at Los Alamos

1164

00:54:28,849 --> 00:54:26,940

why did you not tell everybody the truth

1165

00:54:31,609 --> 00:54:28,859

that he was just a low-level technician

1166

00:54:34,190 --> 00:54:31,619

employed from Kirk Myers see we have the

1167

00:54:37,910 --> 00:54:34,200

truth here and you have stories to sell

1168

00:54:39,530 --> 00:54:37,920

to stupid people right and his source is

1169

00:54:41,870 --> 00:54:39,540

a goddamn pimp

1170

00:54:43,849 --> 00:54:41,880

I'm not going to keep saying it

1171

00:54:45,530 --> 00:54:43,859

that's just that's the quality of his

1172

00:54:47,270 --> 00:54:45,540

sources somebody that would take

1173

00:54:50,329 --> 00:54:47,280

advantage of a whole group of women and

1174

00:54:53,329 --> 00:54:50,339

take their money right that's his source

1175

00:54:56,510 --> 00:54:53,339

for this information that he claims is

1176

00:54:58,790 --> 00:54:56,520

true it's ridiculous whoever built these

1177

00:55:00,650 --> 00:54:58,800

appear to be a non-human intelligence

1178

00:55:02,690 --> 00:55:00,660

now where they're from because the word

1179

00:55:06,170 --> 00:55:02,700

extraterrestrial means just not from

1180

00:55:08,030 --> 00:55:06,180

Earth but but also the word alien you

1181

00:55:12,170 --> 00:55:08,040

know what is alien alien is anything

1182

00:55:14,150 --> 00:55:12,180

that is alien to us right so I know for

1183

00:55:16,549 --> 00:55:14,160

certain that there have been limited

1184

00:55:19,849 --> 00:55:16,559

comms or Communications with whoever

1185

00:55:21,950 --> 00:55:19,859

these Builders occupants or Builders of

1186

00:55:24,230 --> 00:55:21,960

these craft are now are we being told

1187

00:55:27,109 --> 00:55:24,240

the truth when we've had these calms

1188

00:55:28,849 --> 00:55:27,119

with these Builders or occupants right

1189

00:55:30,170 --> 00:55:28,859

now he's claiming that we've had

1190

00:55:33,049 --> 00:55:30,180

Communications with these

1191

00:55:37,130 --> 00:55:33,059

extraterrestrials

1192

00:55:39,530 --> 00:55:37,140

listen one of these four or five claims

1193

00:55:43,370 --> 00:55:39,540

is incredibly

1194

00:55:45,109 --> 00:55:43,380

out there right that one of them is

1195

00:55:48,049 --> 00:55:45,119

completely and totally woo but making

1196

00:55:50,930 --> 00:55:48,059

four or five of these claims in one four

1197

00:55:52,970 --> 00:55:50,940

minute clip and offering zero evidence

1198

00:55:55,490 --> 00:55:52,980

for each of the claims

1199

00:55:58,250 --> 00:55:55,500

it's a little too much even for a UFO

1200

00:56:00,950 --> 00:55:58,260

grifter right he's got to dial back the

1201

00:56:04,309 --> 00:56:00,960

grift knob he's got his grift knob

1202

00:56:07,069 --> 00:56:04,319

turned all the way up the Griff knob is

1203

00:56:09,770 --> 00:56:07,079

all the way up full on grift pull on the

1204

00:56:12,710 --> 00:56:09,780

Griff knob get him turn it up to 11.

1205

00:56:16,549 --> 00:56:12,720

let's turn the grip knob up to 11. we

1206

00:56:19,069 --> 00:56:16,559

have intact recovered alien spaceships

1207

00:56:21,049 --> 00:56:19,079

we're trying to reverse engineer them

1208

00:56:22,670 --> 00:56:21,059

turn up the Griff knob some more that's

1209

00:56:25,130 --> 00:56:22,680

what he's thinking turn up the Griff

1210

00:56:28,069 --> 00:56:25,140

knob get the Griff knob going

1211

00:56:30,470 --> 00:56:28,079

oh we've also been in communication with

1212

00:56:32,990 --> 00:56:30,480

those aliens we're in Communications

1213

00:56:35,510 --> 00:56:33,000

with them again

1214

00:56:37,970 --> 00:56:35,520

he has not proven a single statement so

1215

00:56:40,250 --> 00:56:37,980

far and and that that I have no idea how

1216

00:56:42,770 --> 00:56:40,260

could I possibly know but I do know that

1217

00:56:45,290 --> 00:56:42,780

we have reverse engineering exploitation

1218

00:56:48,049 --> 00:56:45,300

programs for non-terrestrial technology

1219

00:56:50,450 --> 00:56:48,059

and I have brought forward Witnesses I

1220

00:56:54,890 --> 00:56:50,460

brought forward Witnesses publicly as

1221

00:56:58,730 --> 00:56:56,690

which witness did he bring forward

1222

00:57:00,230 --> 00:56:58,740

publicly Bob Lazar

1223

00:57:03,530 --> 00:57:00,240

okay

1224

00:57:05,329 --> 00:57:03,540

so he's taken his Anonymous sources that

1225

00:57:07,609 --> 00:57:05,339

aren't Bob Lazar to some other Anonymous

1226
00:57:10,190 --> 00:57:07,619
people we've got multiple Anonymous

1227
00:57:11,930 --> 00:57:10,200
things going on here but I can't tell

1228
00:57:14,870 --> 00:57:11,940
you it's a secret

1229
00:57:18,890 --> 00:57:14,880
trust me dude this is the trust me dude

1230
00:57:25,370 --> 00:57:21,530
who has he brought forth publicly nobody

1231
00:57:27,069 --> 00:57:25,380
nobody except Bob Lazar so I'm right his

1232
00:57:32,510 --> 00:57:27,079
his

1233
00:57:34,130 --> 00:57:32,520
that we know about so far is a guy who

1234
00:57:36,829 --> 00:57:34,140
ran a warehouse

1235
00:57:40,790 --> 00:57:39,049
brought Witnesses forward so so within

1236
00:57:42,410 --> 00:57:40,800
government people know who they are and

1237
00:57:44,030 --> 00:57:42,420
I'll be bringing a lot more people for

1238
00:57:47,630 --> 00:57:44,040

that have actually worked on these

1239

00:57:49,849 --> 00:57:47,640

Technologies verified bona fide no

1240

00:57:53,150 --> 00:57:49,859

mystery they've been part of these

1241

00:57:54,730 --> 00:57:53,160

reverse engineering saps special access

1242

00:57:57,470 --> 00:57:54,740

programs

1243

00:58:00,230 --> 00:57:57,480

it's happening now what is the

1244

00:58:02,809 --> 00:58:00,240

implication of this great so he he's

1245

00:58:05,089 --> 00:58:02,819

verified just like he verified Bob

1246

00:58:08,329 --> 00:58:05,099

lazar's educational credentials are true

1247

00:58:11,930 --> 00:58:10,130

he looks like a deer in headlights here

1248

00:58:14,870 --> 00:58:11,940

I you know I almost feel bad for him

1249

00:58:17,930 --> 00:58:14,880

because the major problem here is that

1250

00:58:19,910 --> 00:58:17,940

this is quite a huge Bluff right and by

1251
00:58:22,430 --> 00:58:19,920
the way I have half of mind to just end

1252
00:58:24,950 --> 00:58:22,440
the show after this one clip right

1253
00:58:27,349 --> 00:58:24,960
because what's he gonna do in a year

1254
00:58:30,049 --> 00:58:27,359
when he doesn't prove any of this [h__h]

1255
00:58:32,270 --> 00:58:30,059
I'm gonna remember right we should start

1256
00:58:34,190 --> 00:58:32,280
a countdown when is when is Corbell

1257
00:58:35,809 --> 00:58:34,200
going to prove the things in this clip

1258
00:58:37,910 --> 00:58:35,819
and by the way

1259
00:58:40,069 --> 00:58:37,920
oh I hope I'm wrong

1260
00:58:42,710 --> 00:58:40,079
this and that's the huge question you

1261
00:58:45,170 --> 00:58:42,720
just asked you know how could I possibly

1262
00:58:46,849 --> 00:58:45,180
know I know for me I I feel like I have

1263
00:58:49,130 --> 00:58:46,859

a right to know and need to know and a

1264

00:58:51,890 --> 00:58:49,140

personal duty to find out but I also

1265

00:58:54,950 --> 00:58:51,900

believe the global public has to look at

1266

00:58:57,589 --> 00:58:54,960

it this way if our universe if the

1267

00:58:59,930 --> 00:58:57,599

fabric of our reality if the nature and

1268

00:59:02,150 --> 00:58:59,940

the Topography of what we understand to

1269

00:59:04,130 --> 00:59:02,160

be real is that

1270

00:59:05,930 --> 00:59:04,140

this guy doesn't even understand that

1271

00:59:07,910 --> 00:59:05,940

you don't trust a pimp to tell you the

1272

00:59:10,430 --> 00:59:07,920

truth but he's going to tell us that he

1273

00:59:11,990 --> 00:59:10,440

knows that everybody else is wrong and

1274

00:59:15,049 --> 00:59:12,000

he knows the secrets of the universe

1275

00:59:18,470 --> 00:59:15,059

somehow vastly different than what we

1276

00:59:20,329 --> 00:59:18,480

are being told and that is known that is

1277

00:59:22,670 --> 00:59:20,339

known by certain parties from

1278

00:59:25,010 --> 00:59:22,680

mathematics and physics and Materials

1279

00:59:26,510 --> 00:59:25,020

Science to just the idea that we are not

1280

00:59:28,970 --> 00:59:26,520

alone in the universe and not only that

1281

00:59:31,690 --> 00:59:28,980

but we have had contact for a long

1282

00:59:34,730 --> 00:59:31,700

durational period maybe we can't

1283

00:59:37,250 --> 00:59:34,740

check here that's a big deal now the

1284

00:59:39,890 --> 00:59:37,260

reason for the secrecy dude this is like

1285

00:59:41,690 --> 00:59:39,900

so obvious oh yeah oh the weapons they

1286

00:59:45,530 --> 00:59:41,700

can make weapons out of them so it's all

1287

00:59:48,109 --> 00:59:45,540

so secret it's also secret right to

1288

00:59:50,809 --> 00:59:48,119

really grasp it it's so similar I love

1289

00:59:53,990 --> 00:59:50,819

how he always is in a room with a big

1290

00:59:56,930 --> 00:59:54,000

safe behind them as if to imply that he

1291

00:59:58,970 --> 00:59:56,940

has anything like you know top secret

1292

01:00:01,910 --> 00:59:58,980

stuff and is safe

1293

01:00:04,250 --> 01:00:01,920

it's this is such LARPing nonsense this

1294

01:00:07,849 --> 01:00:04,260

guy is a joker did you know that before

1295

01:00:10,069 --> 01:00:07,859

this he ran a yoga studio and then after

1296

01:00:12,710 --> 01:00:10,079

that that didn't work out for him so

1297

01:00:14,630 --> 01:00:12,720

then he ran a fake karate well it wasn't

1298

01:00:16,970 --> 01:00:14,640

karate

1299

01:00:19,789 --> 01:00:16,980

um it was uh like

1300

01:00:22,069 --> 01:00:19,799

he just made up his Quantum Jiu Jitsu he

1301

01:00:23,510 --> 01:00:22,079

just made up his own martial art and

1302

01:00:24,950 --> 01:00:23,520

that didn't work out for him then he

1303

01:00:26,510 --> 01:00:24,960

tried to be a fighter and that didn't

1304

01:00:28,069 --> 01:00:26,520

work out for him then he tried to be an

1305

01:00:30,349 --> 01:00:28,079

artist and that didn't work out for him

1306

01:00:32,870 --> 01:00:30,359

you know why because he has Rich parents

1307

01:00:35,690 --> 01:00:32,880

this is a bored rich guy that's what

1308

01:00:38,450 --> 01:00:35,700

this guy is a bored rich guy who's never

1309

01:00:42,289 --> 01:00:38,460

had a work a day in his life right

1310

01:00:44,930 --> 01:00:42,299

and here he is lying and making tons of

1311

01:00:47,870 --> 01:00:44,940

money lying I guess that's his yeah

1312

01:00:50,809 --> 01:00:47,880

that's his work spread lies

1313

01:00:52,130 --> 01:00:50,819

this technology can be weaponized we're

1314

01:00:53,150 --> 01:00:52,140

talking about weapons of mass

1315

01:00:56,210 --> 01:00:53,160

destruction

1316

01:00:59,030 --> 01:00:56,220

the actual propulsion system in these

1317

01:01:01,309 --> 01:00:59,040

craft are gravitational if anybody can

1318

01:01:03,770 --> 01:01:01,319

catch up with the material science to

1319

01:01:06,230 --> 01:01:03,780

making these materials which you would

1320

01:01:07,789 --> 01:01:06,240

need Atomic layering in a zero gravity

1321

01:01:09,770 --> 01:01:07,799

environment how does he know you would

1322

01:01:12,349 --> 01:01:09,780

need Atomic layering in a zero gravity

1323

01:01:14,750 --> 01:01:12,359

environment who has verified what

1324

01:01:17,870 --> 01:01:14,760

physicist and I don't mean a fake pimp

1325

01:01:19,849 --> 01:01:17,880

fake physicist I mean real physicist has

1326

01:01:24,049 --> 01:01:19,859

verified that that's what the alien

1327

01:01:25,970 --> 01:01:24,059

spacecraft are using for reactors or

1328

01:01:28,430 --> 01:01:25,980

propulsive this is all bottles are

1329

01:01:30,650 --> 01:01:28,440

nonsense and remember he never proved

1330

01:01:32,210 --> 01:01:30,660

anything about Bob Bazar but we proved

1331

01:01:34,309 --> 01:01:32,220

that bulbazar is not who he claimed to

1332

01:01:36,349 --> 01:01:34,319

be if we were able to replicate that

1333

01:01:38,870 --> 01:01:36,359

let's say China does let's say Russia

1334

01:01:41,630 --> 01:01:38,880

does all of a sudden what happens is

1335

01:01:43,609 --> 01:01:41,640

that country has an advantage beyond

1336

01:01:45,589 --> 01:01:43,619

anything that has ever occurred in the

1337

01:01:47,150 --> 01:01:45,599

history of humankind see if you're going

1338

01:01:48,770 --> 01:01:47,160

to Bull this much you got to have a good

1339

01:01:50,089 --> 01:01:48,780

line of bull for why it's so secret

1340

01:01:52,309 --> 01:01:50,099

right

1341

01:01:54,890 --> 01:01:52,319

yeah we could solve all the world's

1342

01:01:56,569 --> 01:01:54,900

problems with this technology but we're

1343

01:01:58,549 --> 01:01:56,579

just going to keep it all secret right

1344

01:02:01,370 --> 01:01:58,559

and nobody's going to leak it out to

1345

01:02:03,289 --> 01:02:01,380

Industry right nobody

1346

01:02:05,930 --> 01:02:03,299

sure so this is being taken very

1347

01:02:07,549 --> 01:02:05,940

seriously by people within our defense

1348

01:02:10,309 --> 01:02:07,559

department I can attest to that

1349

01:02:12,770 --> 01:02:10,319

personally that I know that to be true

1350

01:02:15,230 --> 01:02:12,780

this but he will never he keeps saying I

1351

01:02:17,329 --> 01:02:15,240

know I know this for a fact but he has

1352

01:02:19,250 --> 01:02:17,339

no facts to back it up it's trust me

1353

01:02:21,829 --> 01:02:19,260

dude trust me dude trust me dude trust

1354

01:02:24,230 --> 01:02:21,839

me dude we got these alien spaceships

1355

01:02:27,349 --> 01:02:24,240

trust me dude a pimp told me trust me

1356

01:02:29,870 --> 01:02:27,359

dude uh you know we we got uh we're

1357

01:02:31,789 --> 01:02:29,880

reverse engineering trust me dude we're

1358

01:02:33,289 --> 01:02:31,799

communicating with these aliens trust me

1359

01:02:35,030 --> 01:02:33,299

dude there's people in the government

1360

01:02:36,770 --> 01:02:35,040

that know about this trust me dude

1361

01:02:38,630 --> 01:02:36,780

there's people coming forward to me that

1362

01:02:40,370 --> 01:02:38,640

are whistleblowers trust me dude trust

1363

01:02:43,250 --> 01:02:40,380

me dude there's people in the government

1364

01:02:46,250 --> 01:02:43,260

I know it trust me dude where's the

1365

01:02:49,010 --> 01:02:46,260

evidence this is not a fringe topic this

1366

01:02:50,870 --> 01:02:49,020

is classified at the highest level of

1367

01:02:52,370 --> 01:02:50,880

National Security yeah it's classified

1368

01:02:55,130 --> 01:02:52,380

at the highest level of National

1369

01:02:57,530 --> 01:02:55,140

Security but some clown that has been

1370

01:03:00,589 --> 01:02:57,540

making the equivalent of you know World

1371

01:03:02,710 --> 01:03:00,599

Weekly News documentaries full lies half

1372

01:03:06,829 --> 01:03:02,720

truths and bull

1373

01:03:08,630 --> 01:03:06,839

he knows what's at the highest levels of

1374

01:03:11,210 --> 01:03:08,640

classifications in the United States

1375

01:03:13,910 --> 01:03:11,220

government but nobody else does sure

1376

01:03:15,950 --> 01:03:13,920

sure this seems plausible within your

1377

01:03:17,809 --> 01:03:15,960

government within my government now we

1378

01:03:20,030 --> 01:03:17,819

got some goodies and we're trying to

1379

01:03:22,250 --> 01:03:20,040

work on them but the big question is how

1380

01:03:24,650 --> 01:03:22,260

does it change Humanity how does it

1381

01:03:26,750 --> 01:03:24,660

change the way that we interact with our

1382

01:03:29,569 --> 01:03:26,760

family how does it change the way that

1383

01:03:32,890 --> 01:03:29,579

we prioritize our jobs our work what we

1384

01:03:35,150 --> 01:03:32,900

do with our life once we learn listen

1385

01:03:38,150 --> 01:03:35,160

none of what he's saying changes

1386

01:03:40,250 --> 01:03:38,160

anything except his bank account that's

1387

01:03:41,930 --> 01:03:40,260

the only thing that's changing here it's

1388

01:03:44,030 --> 01:03:41,940

his bank account you still got to go to

1389

01:03:45,710 --> 01:03:44,040

work tomorrow until he provides the

1390

01:03:49,069 --> 01:03:45,720

evidence and approve of all this then

1391

01:03:51,950 --> 01:03:49,079

things may change but again what a big

1392

01:03:54,770 --> 01:03:51,960

Bluff this is the biggest Bluff that I

1393

01:03:57,289 --> 01:03:54,780

think I have ever seen in UFO live well

1394

01:03:59,150 --> 01:03:57,299

maybe David Wilcock had bigger Bluffs

1395

01:04:01,010 --> 01:03:59,160

but

1396

01:04:02,690 --> 01:04:01,020

what's the difference between him and

1397

01:04:04,670 --> 01:04:02,700

David Wilcock

1398

01:04:06,530 --> 01:04:04,680

what's the difference between his fake

1399

01:04:09,410 --> 01:04:06,540

whistleblowers and David Wilcox fake

1400

01:04:11,530 --> 01:04:09,420

whistleblowers it's just

1401

01:04:14,329 --> 01:04:11,540

Korbel has better

1402

01:04:16,490 --> 01:04:14,339

dramatization and better framing he

1403

01:04:17,990 --> 01:04:16,500

makes it a little more believable that's

1404

01:04:19,849 --> 01:04:18,000

the only difference what's the

1405

01:04:21,950 --> 01:04:19,859

difference between him and Corey good

1406

01:04:25,490 --> 01:04:21,960

very little

1407

01:04:27,589 --> 01:04:25,500

stories with no proof right

1408

01:04:29,750 --> 01:04:27,599

Richard Crawley with the kind of

1409

01:04:31,309 --> 01:04:29,760

generous 699 Canadian says Stephen keep

1410

01:04:33,289 --> 01:04:31,319

it in real and killing it with facts and

1411

01:04:35,270 --> 01:04:33,299

Common Sense well thank you for your

1412

01:04:37,490 --> 01:04:35,280

kindness generosity and helping us to

1413

01:04:40,190 --> 01:04:37,500

praise the cash you know it does feel

1414

01:04:41,930 --> 01:04:40,200

good that despite the fact that we will

1415

01:04:44,329 --> 01:04:41,940

always make one percent of the grifters

1416

01:04:46,190 --> 01:04:44,339

we can get paid to tell people the truth

1417

01:04:48,829 --> 01:04:46,200

and encourage people to critically think

1418

01:04:51,230 --> 01:04:48,839

about these topics instead of Lie to

1419

01:04:58,000 --> 01:04:51,240

people and we can still praise the cash

1420

01:04:58,010 --> 01:05:01,490

[Music]

1421

01:05:05,990 --> 01:05:03,349

friends

1422

01:05:07,990 --> 01:05:06,000

at least our cash clown is an honest

1423

01:05:10,250 --> 01:05:08,000

cash clown right

1424

01:05:13,309 --> 01:05:10,260

I don't know so much about the rest

1425

01:05:15,230 --> 01:05:13,319

right Mr Ian says humans can't even

1426

01:05:17,210 --> 01:05:15,240

drive road cars properly can you imagine

1427

01:05:19,309 --> 01:05:17,220

them in the flying ones well they're

1428

01:05:20,809 --> 01:05:19,319

supposed to be here already right

1429

01:05:22,670 --> 01:05:20,819

hahaha

1430

01:05:25,190 --> 01:05:22,680

they're supposed to be here all right

1431

01:05:28,849 --> 01:05:25,200

he's almost done we are part of a bigger

1432

01:05:30,890 --> 01:05:28,859

ecosystem a cosmic ecosystem and the

1433

01:05:33,890 --> 01:05:30,900

distance and space and time is

1434

01:05:36,289 --> 01:05:33,900

irrelevant to travel yeah he knows how

1435

01:05:38,150 --> 01:05:36,299

to break the laws of physics right and

1436

01:05:41,569 --> 01:05:38,160

who told them how to do that a fake

1437

01:05:43,789 --> 01:05:41,579

physicist great it changes the way that

1438

01:05:45,710 --> 01:05:43,799

we deal with fossil fuels it changes the

1439

01:05:47,450 --> 01:05:45,720

way that we deal with our basic

1440

01:05:49,730 --> 01:05:47,460

understanding of interfacing through

1441

01:05:52,069 --> 01:05:49,740

electronics and Communications it

1442

01:05:54,710 --> 01:05:52,079

changes everything and it changes it now

1443

01:05:58,069 --> 01:05:54,720

no it doesn't change it now because all

1444

01:06:02,329 --> 01:05:58,079

you got is is a big old car to bowl he's

1445

01:06:03,890 --> 01:06:02,339

got a big old cart fold bull chips right

1446

01:06:08,030 --> 01:06:03,900

and

1447

01:06:10,010 --> 01:06:08,040

um he has no evidence of any of this he

1448

01:06:12,470 --> 01:06:10,020

has proven nothing

1449

01:06:14,089 --> 01:06:12,480

and the claims get Bolder and Bolder

1450

01:06:16,970 --> 01:06:14,099

that's one thing you'll notice with the

1451

01:06:19,130 --> 01:06:16,980

grip with the grifter Squad their claims

1452

01:06:22,670 --> 01:06:19,140

get bigger and bigger and Bolder and

1453

01:06:25,430 --> 01:06:22,680

Bolder and yet their evidence gets

1454

01:06:27,710 --> 01:06:25,440

smaller and smaller right

1455

01:06:29,930 --> 01:06:27,720

we are slow to grow that is true about

1456

01:06:32,630 --> 01:06:29,940

Humanity we are slow to grow but the

1457

01:06:34,910 --> 01:06:32,640

thing is we're smart we're capable and

1458

01:06:37,569 --> 01:06:34,920

we do grow it's time they open the books

1459

01:06:42,789 --> 01:06:37,579

on the UFO topic

1460

01:06:45,289 --> 01:06:42,799

yeah let's open the books great great

1461

01:06:47,510 --> 01:06:45,299

zizzix is here with a Kind and Generous

1462

01:06:49,609 --> 01:06:47,520

ten dollar super sticker purchase thank

1463

01:06:52,549 --> 01:06:49,619

you for your kindness generosity and

1464

01:06:54,349 --> 01:06:52,559

your uh support and thanks for being a

1465

01:06:56,270 --> 01:06:54,359

member and we thank all of our members

1466

01:06:58,970 --> 01:06:56,280

thank you for your kindness thank you

1467

01:07:05,349 --> 01:06:58,980

for your generosity uh thank you for

1468

01:07:11,029 --> 01:07:08,329

thank you for your kindness thank you

1469

01:07:12,410 --> 01:07:11,039

for your generosity praise the cash

1470

01:07:19,370 --> 01:07:12,420

crazy cash praise the cash

1471

01:07:25,130 --> 01:07:23,029

okay thank you zizzix I hope I'm saying

1472

01:07:27,770 --> 01:07:25,140

that right

1473

01:07:29,510 --> 01:07:27,780

yeah he he maybe people are suggesting

1474

01:07:32,329 --> 01:07:29,520

that maybe he was drinking before this

1475

01:07:34,069 --> 01:07:32,339

interview I mean it very well it very

1476

01:07:37,250 --> 01:07:34,079

well could have had something to do with

1477

01:07:40,309 --> 01:07:37,260

drinking right and of course I lose the

1478

01:07:42,109 --> 01:07:40,319

uh and interestingly

1479

01:07:43,849 --> 01:07:42,119

Russell Brand does something interesting

1480

01:07:46,069 --> 01:07:43,859

I I think that YouTube pissed off

1481

01:07:48,109 --> 01:07:46,079

Russell Brand at one point so Russell

1482

01:07:51,410 --> 01:07:48,119

Brand does like a 15 minute

1483

01:07:56,569 --> 01:07:51,420

part of the interview and then he does

1484

01:08:00,650 --> 01:07:59,450

I don't know how much of Russell Brand I

1485

01:08:03,049 --> 01:08:00,660

can take

1486

01:08:05,450 --> 01:08:03,059

we have to fast forward it through the

1487

01:08:06,650 --> 01:08:05,460

beginning we still got our fair use

1488

01:08:08,270 --> 01:08:06,660

banner up we're going to be going

1489

01:08:09,770 --> 01:08:08,280

through parts of this interview he did

1490

01:08:12,470 --> 01:08:09,780

with Russell Brand because there's some

1491

01:08:14,510 --> 01:08:12,480

more gems in there and critiquing and

1492

01:08:17,450 --> 01:08:14,520

commenting and you can help by

1493

01:08:19,370 --> 01:08:17,460

critiquing and commenting just put what

1494

01:08:20,990 --> 01:08:19,380

your comments are as we go through this

1495

01:08:23,450 --> 01:08:21,000

interview in all capital letters and

1496

01:08:25,189 --> 01:08:23,460

I'll share it on the screen and thereby

1497

01:08:28,669 --> 01:08:25,199

you are helping me to make this a

1498

01:08:30,590 --> 01:08:28,679

transformative work and we'll we'll also

1499

01:08:33,769 --> 01:08:30,600

be sharing your comments and your

1500

01:08:36,050 --> 01:08:33,779

questions about what is going on yeah

1501

01:08:38,030 --> 01:08:36,060

and uh Chuck bam says Rumble pays him

1502

01:08:41,030 --> 01:08:38,040

yeah he got some kind of a contract to

1503

01:08:43,370 --> 01:08:41,040

go do Rumble exclusive interviews and by

1504

01:08:45,050 --> 01:08:43,380

the way you know God bless all the

1505

01:08:46,849 --> 01:08:45,060

people that are making money on Rumble

1506

01:08:49,490 --> 01:08:46,859

because we started and so far we've made

1507

01:08:52,130 --> 01:08:49,500

50 cents I'm not kidding you I could

1508

01:08:54,110 --> 01:08:52,140

I'll show you we made 50 cents in ad

1509

01:08:57,590 --> 01:08:54,120

Revenue so far

1510

01:09:00,050 --> 01:08:57,600

um I I don't know I don't know how they

1511

01:09:02,930 --> 01:09:00,060

pay like I can't even I I try to find

1512

01:09:05,329 --> 01:09:02,940

nail like how many you know like for

1513

01:09:07,010 --> 01:09:05,339

example like how many views do I need to

1514

01:09:09,829 --> 01:09:07,020

get on Rumble that are monetized before

1515

01:09:11,689 --> 01:09:09,839

I get the hundred dollars or whatever if

1516

01:09:14,990 --> 01:09:11,699

anybody has any resource guides for that

1517

01:09:17,510 --> 01:09:15,000

feel free to share it with me uh so far

1518

01:09:20,090 --> 01:09:17,520

it's great to have a backup though I

1519

01:09:22,849 --> 01:09:20,100

will say that I'm I'm happy to have that

1520

01:09:24,590 --> 01:09:22,859

back up but

1521

01:09:26,269 --> 01:09:24,600

there's no money there unless you're a

1522

01:09:29,090 --> 01:09:26,279

huge creator that they've given a bunch

1523

01:09:32,450 --> 01:09:29,100

of money to you know but it is what it

1524

01:09:35,510 --> 01:09:32,460

is let's get into the uh oh I did it

1525

01:09:38,030 --> 01:09:35,520

again make sure we have the audio and by

1526

01:09:39,650 --> 01:09:38,040

the way we don't often share direct from

1527

01:09:41,150 --> 01:09:39,660

Rumble sometimes there's issues with

1528

01:09:44,090 --> 01:09:41,160

that so please let me know in the live

1529

01:09:44,950 --> 01:09:44,100

chat if there is issues with that car

1530

01:09:48,349 --> 01:09:44,960

battle

1531

01:09:50,150 --> 01:09:48,359

are they real or are they a distractions

1532

01:09:51,829 --> 01:09:50,160

what are they afraid of there are

1533

01:09:54,350 --> 01:09:51,839

unknown aerial objects the dance

1534

01:09:56,270 --> 01:09:54,360

technology that are in fly with impunity

1535

01:09:57,650 --> 01:09:56,280

in our airspace it is they don't fly

1536

01:09:59,870 --> 01:09:57,660

with impunity

1537

01:10:01,850 --> 01:09:59,880

and by the way he lied his ass off on

1538

01:10:03,650 --> 01:10:01,860

Larry King too just

1539

01:10:05,270 --> 01:10:03,660

just put now admitted by our government

1540

01:10:07,310 --> 01:10:05,280

people don't know that like the ongoing

1541

01:10:09,770 --> 01:10:07,320

work the Department of Defense regarding

1542

01:10:12,169 --> 01:10:09,780

unidentified aerial phenomenon Jeremy

1543

01:10:15,350 --> 01:10:12,179

what is the mosul ore this is a UFO map

1544

01:10:17,750 --> 01:10:15,360

we don't know who it's from from

1545

01:10:19,970 --> 01:10:17,760

yeah we don't know what it is it could

1546

01:10:22,610 --> 01:10:19,980

be a puddle though just putting that out

1547

01:10:26,810 --> 01:10:22,620

there it could be a puddle damn machine

1548

01:10:26,820 --> 01:10:30,229

this is science stuff

1549

01:10:37,010 --> 01:10:33,050

science fact but he has no facts to

1550

01:10:39,890 --> 01:10:37,020

support his claim that it's science fact

1551

01:10:42,010 --> 01:10:39,900

from the stars from the skies from the

1552

01:10:44,630 --> 01:10:42,020

ulterior Realms the Extraterrestrial

1553

01:10:46,189 --> 01:10:44,640

interconnector Jeremy Corbell himself

1554

01:10:48,050 --> 01:10:46,199

all right Jeremy

1555

01:10:49,669 --> 01:10:48,060

hey Russell how you doing man I feel

1556

01:10:52,130 --> 01:10:49,679

pretty positive I'm really excited to

1557

01:10:55,250 --> 01:10:52,140

speak to you at this exciting time in

1558

01:10:57,169 --> 01:10:55,260

your field of expertise there I'm really

1559

01:10:58,610 --> 01:10:57,179

good man everything is awesome you know

1560

01:11:00,410 --> 01:10:58,620

welcome to planet Earth the greatest

1561

01:11:02,870 --> 01:11:00,420

show in the solar system it's getting

1562

01:11:05,030 --> 01:11:02,880

wild man do you know where I want to

1563

01:11:07,130 --> 01:11:05,040

start for our audience there's so many

1564

01:11:09,350 --> 01:11:07,140

people like myself that have been

1565

01:11:12,890 --> 01:11:09,360

fascinated with UFO phenomena with

1566

01:11:15,790 --> 01:11:12,900

extraterrestrial life how that how this

1567

01:11:18,530 --> 01:11:15,800

issue in particular

1568

01:11:20,510 --> 01:11:18,540

because He suggests that there's a whole

1569

01:11:23,270 --> 01:11:20,520

new ontological perspective that we're

1570

01:11:25,310 --> 01:11:23,280

not considering it undermines our myths

1571

01:11:27,110 --> 01:11:25,320

of progressivism our understanding of

1572

01:11:29,390 --> 01:11:27,120

our technology and how we got it our

1573

01:11:31,430 --> 01:11:29,400

understanding of scriptural writing the

1574

01:11:33,110 --> 01:11:31,440

Bible the Torah could they have been

1575

01:11:35,570 --> 01:11:33,120

influenced by extraterrestrial guides

1576

01:11:38,570 --> 01:11:35,580

the great symbology within the pyramids

1577

01:11:40,750 --> 01:11:38,580

of Egypt but suddenly now the mainstream

1578

01:11:44,090 --> 01:11:40,760

media appear to be reporting on UFOs

1579

01:11:46,149 --> 01:11:44,100

utilizing UFOs to create if not a

1580

01:11:48,709 --> 01:11:46,159

distraction to certainly I mean

1581

01:11:50,030 --> 01:11:48,719

manipulate the mainstream narrative are

1582

01:11:51,229 --> 01:11:50,040

you aware of what I'm talking about how

1583

01:11:53,810 --> 01:11:51,239

do you manage that in your unique

1584

01:11:55,669 --> 01:11:53,820

position Jeremy good question yeah look

1585

01:11:57,709 --> 01:11:55,679

it's really interesting that right now

1586

01:11:59,090 --> 01:11:57,719

you're seeing it everywhere but if you

1587

01:12:01,189 --> 01:11:59,100

if you look at kind of what I was saying

1588

01:12:03,169 --> 01:12:01,199

with George Knapp all of this right now

1589

01:12:05,390 --> 01:12:03,179

these shootdowns of these balloons this

1590

01:12:08,090 --> 01:12:05,400

has been happening since like the 40s

1591

01:12:11,390 --> 01:12:08,100

and 50s that we've had these platforms

1592

01:12:14,510 --> 01:12:11,400

for reconnaissance this is an absolute

1593

01:12:17,930 --> 01:12:14,520

game show about UFOs now this is

1594

01:12:20,689 --> 01:12:17,940

ridiculous this man is so misinformed of

1595

01:12:22,370 --> 01:12:20,699

actual military history you know and I

1596

01:12:24,410 --> 01:12:22,380

come from a family that has people

1597

01:12:27,590 --> 01:12:24,420

within the military

1598

01:12:31,189 --> 01:12:27,600

we haven't shot anything down over the

1599

01:12:35,689 --> 01:12:31,199

United States guys uh since

1600

01:12:37,550 --> 01:12:35,699

I don't know when uh at least 60 or 75

1601
01:12:39,410 --> 01:12:37,560
years there hasn't been anything shot

1602
01:12:41,030 --> 01:12:39,420
down over the Skies of the United States

1603
01:12:43,370 --> 01:12:41,040
so he's saying that this is happening

1604
01:12:45,530 --> 01:12:43,380
this has been happening this balloon

1605
01:12:48,770 --> 01:12:45,540
thing has been happening for years no it

1606
01:12:53,450 --> 01:12:48,780
hasn't this is a relatively new uh

1607
01:12:56,990 --> 01:12:53,460
phenomenon of us actually shooting down

1608
01:12:59,930 --> 01:12:57,000
anything over the United States airspace

1609
01:13:01,550 --> 01:12:59,940
he is completely and totally misinformed

1610
01:13:04,250 --> 01:13:01,560
and just wrong

1611
01:13:06,110 --> 01:13:04,260
the phenomenon itself is real there

1612
01:13:09,350 --> 01:13:06,120
there are unidentifieds there are

1613
01:13:11,270 --> 01:13:09,360

machines for of Unknown Origin yeah I

1614

01:13:14,149 --> 01:13:11,280

agree that there that UFOs are real

1615

01:13:16,010 --> 01:13:14,159

because by definition unidentified

1616

01:13:18,050 --> 01:13:16,020

flying objects there are things flying

1617

01:13:20,689 --> 01:13:18,060

in our skies that are hard or difficult

1618

01:13:23,090 --> 01:13:20,699

to identify or which cannot be

1619

01:13:25,910 --> 01:13:23,100

identified so by definition UFOs are

1620

01:13:28,070 --> 01:13:25,920

real but now he claims they're machines

1621

01:13:30,890 --> 01:13:28,080

they're this they're that that were

1622

01:13:32,750 --> 01:13:30,900

fabricated by some Nation maybe here

1623

01:13:34,189 --> 01:13:32,760

maybe not from here it's just been

1624

01:13:35,990 --> 01:13:34,199

happening so long so what you're seeing

1625

01:13:38,330 --> 01:13:36,000

in the media is absolutely a

1626

01:13:40,310 --> 01:13:38,340

manipulation of the phenomenon itself

1627

01:13:42,770 --> 01:13:40,320

but but this guy's going to talk about

1628

01:13:45,050 --> 01:13:42,780

manipulation the guy who manipulated

1629

01:13:47,570 --> 01:13:45,060

audiences to believe the Bob Lazar story

1630

01:13:50,030 --> 01:13:47,580

was true by leaving out all the

1631

01:13:51,530 --> 01:13:50,040

information that the Bible Czar story is

1632

01:13:54,590 --> 01:13:51,540

fake he's going to talk about

1633

01:13:56,209 --> 01:13:54,600

manipulation but and remember for the

1634

01:13:58,669 --> 01:13:56,219

first time ever we had a congressional

1635

01:14:00,530 --> 01:13:58,679

hearing on this uh in actually first

1636

01:14:02,630 --> 01:14:00,540

time in 50 years and what they were

1637

01:14:04,550 --> 01:14:02,640

trying to do was Destroy stigmatize the

1638

01:14:07,130 --> 01:14:04,560

reporting process people are coming to

1639

01:14:09,050 --> 01:14:07,140

me as you can see from my releases and

1640

01:14:11,510 --> 01:14:09,060

I'm putting stuff out that should go up

1641

01:14:13,370 --> 01:14:11,520

the chain of command so what we are

1642

01:14:15,709 --> 01:14:13,380

seeing also other than the media

1643

01:14:17,870 --> 01:14:15,719

creating a sideshow is we're seeing a

1644

01:14:20,689 --> 01:14:17,880

true attempt to get Pilots to report

1645

01:14:23,209 --> 01:14:20,699

this stuff without stigma to reduce the

1646

01:14:27,669 --> 01:14:23,219

stigma so absolutely there's a media

1647

01:14:34,070 --> 01:14:30,470

he's complaining about the media spin

1648

01:14:35,570 --> 01:14:34,080

he's the UFO talking head expert on all

1649

01:14:37,729 --> 01:14:35,580

of the media

1650

01:14:40,250 --> 01:14:37,739

but he's saying that the media is

1651

01:14:42,890 --> 01:14:40,260

spinning it maybe that was a Freudian

1652

01:14:46,370 --> 01:14:42,900

slip Mr you know

1653

01:14:48,770 --> 01:14:46,380

CIA psyop you're the one on the media

1654

01:14:50,689 --> 01:14:48,780

who's doing the spin then if you're the

1655

01:14:54,290 --> 01:14:50,699

guy on the media

1656

01:14:57,350 --> 01:14:54,300

I've never doubted the possibility poor

1657

01:14:59,870 --> 01:14:57,360

Bell has had more media uh appearances

1658

01:15:00,950 --> 01:14:59,880

than perhaps any other so-called UFO

1659

01:15:03,890 --> 01:15:00,960

celebrity

1660

01:15:07,010 --> 01:15:03,900

right he's had more

1661

01:15:09,649 --> 01:15:07,020

exposure and been on and and been viewed

1662

01:15:11,209 --> 01:15:09,659

by more people talking about UFOs than

1663

01:15:14,630 --> 01:15:11,219

maybe anybody else in the United States

1664

01:15:16,490 --> 01:15:14,640

or planet Earth right all in the media

1665

01:15:18,890 --> 01:15:16,500

whether it's Joe Rogan or these big

1666

01:15:21,649 --> 01:15:18,900

podcasts like Russell Brand here Fox

1667

01:15:24,470 --> 01:15:21,659

News now he's working for CNN and he's

1668

01:15:30,070 --> 01:15:24,480

going to complain about media

1669

01:15:35,390 --> 01:15:32,870

is the most exciting possibility that

1670

01:15:37,490 --> 01:15:35,400

could be lie Behind These phenomena that

1671

01:15:39,649 --> 01:15:37,500

it's truly an expression of something

1672

01:15:42,110 --> 01:15:39,659

non-terrestrial

1673

01:15:44,630 --> 01:15:42,120

what fascinates me now that I've become

1674

01:15:47,450 --> 01:15:44,640

more immersed in the alternative media

1675

01:15:49,729 --> 01:15:47,460

space is that during a period where

1676

01:15:51,590 --> 01:15:49,739

there are escalating tensions between

1677

01:15:54,610 --> 01:15:51,600

the United States and Russia potentially

1678

01:15:57,350 --> 01:15:54,620

even between the United States and China

1679

01:15:59,990 --> 01:15:57,360

we're hearing more of these stories I

1680

01:16:02,689 --> 01:16:00,000

was I grew up on things like Roswell Bob

1681

01:16:04,010 --> 01:16:02,699

Lazar Bob exler those whistleblowers

1682

01:16:06,050 --> 01:16:04,020

people that understood like

1683

01:16:08,510 --> 01:16:06,060

extraterrestrial technology those things

1684

01:16:11,090 --> 01:16:08,520

like oh Timothy good Eric Von daniken

1685

01:16:13,250 --> 01:16:11,100

this like World fascinated me because I

1686

01:16:16,790 --> 01:16:13,260

knew there was something significant in

1687

01:16:19,310 --> 01:16:16,800

it but it really it surprises me it

1688

01:16:22,070 --> 01:16:19,320

surprises me to hear the kind of sources

1689

01:16:24,649 --> 01:16:22,080

that I've always been cynical about

1690

01:16:26,090 --> 01:16:24,659

skeptical of talking about them you know

1691

01:16:27,709 --> 01:16:26,100

like we were talking the production team

1692

01:16:30,229 --> 01:16:27,719

here about how like in a lot of your

1693

01:16:32,750 --> 01:16:30,239

appearances on media you'll go now it's

1694

01:16:35,450 --> 01:16:32,760

Jeremy Corbell and they use the X-Files

1695

01:16:38,870 --> 01:16:35,460

music they kind of position it as a

1696

01:16:41,209 --> 01:16:38,880

almost as a a now finally story when

1697

01:16:42,950 --> 01:16:41,219

yeah I I'll give Russell Brand that they

1698

01:16:46,189 --> 01:16:42,960

did make a joke of it and always played

1699

01:16:48,169 --> 01:16:46,199

those X-File sound alike and things

1700

01:16:50,149 --> 01:16:48,179

like that I think the media has taken a

1701

01:16:52,729 --> 01:16:50,159

little more seriously but it's still

1702

01:16:55,010 --> 01:16:52,739

clickbait garbage even from major news

1703

01:16:56,570 --> 01:16:55,020

outlets that don't get the stories right

1704

01:16:58,370 --> 01:16:56,580

most of the time

1705

01:17:00,530 --> 01:16:58,380

actually what we could be dealing with

1706

01:17:03,410 --> 01:17:00,540

is some but this is what I think we've

1707

01:17:06,470 --> 01:17:03,420

become trained to understand that any

1708

01:17:09,850 --> 01:17:06,480

story or idea that could meaningfully

1709

01:17:12,590 --> 01:17:09,860

impact the interests of the powerful

1710

01:17:14,510 --> 01:17:12,600

are always tightly managed and

1711

01:17:16,310 --> 01:17:14,520

controlled you don't get given like you

1712

01:17:18,169 --> 01:17:16,320

can take anything from climate change to

1713

01:17:19,850 --> 01:17:18,179

war to the pandemic the version of

1714

01:17:21,169 --> 01:17:19,860

events that you're given is the version

1715

01:17:23,390 --> 01:17:21,179

of events that's going to be most

1716

01:17:26,209 --> 01:17:23,400

beneficial to the powerful and with such

1717

01:17:28,370 --> 01:17:26,219

a unique and unusual story like this one

1718

01:17:30,110 --> 01:17:28,380

I think I just got reminded of why I

1719

01:17:31,729 --> 01:17:30,120

don't watch Russia informs to those

1720

01:17:33,709 --> 01:17:31,739

parameters the idea that now military

1721

01:17:35,090 --> 01:17:33,719

personnel are talking are speaking out

1722

01:17:37,910 --> 01:17:35,100

and we've all known like you know about

1723

01:17:39,649 --> 01:17:37,920

Foo Fighters and the way they even way

1724

01:17:41,030 --> 01:17:39,659

back in the 40s people talk about stuff

1725

01:17:42,350 --> 01:17:41,040

and what about some of those ideas about

1726

01:17:43,370 --> 01:17:42,360

that you know I know you know loads more

1727

01:17:46,010 --> 01:17:43,380

about this stuff than I do like you know

1728

01:17:48,050 --> 01:17:46,020

that the Nazi party were interacting

1729

01:17:49,970 --> 01:17:48,060

with the X-ray all of them I'm down for

1730

01:17:53,149 --> 01:17:49,980

all of that stuff but now I'm always

1731

01:17:55,310 --> 01:17:53,159

trying to alloy it to how is this being

1732

01:17:56,510 --> 01:17:55,320

used to control us and it used to make

1733

01:17:58,070 --> 01:17:56,520

sense when they wouldn't talk about it

1734

01:17:59,750 --> 01:17:58,080

they wouldn't admit it I'm like oh well

1735

01:18:01,790 --> 01:17:59,760

it's definitely true I did not know that

1736

01:18:03,950 --> 01:18:01,800

so we're loving the media two bored Rich

1737

01:18:06,890 --> 01:18:03,960

Kids talking on a podcast struggling to

1738

01:18:09,470 --> 01:18:06,900

adapt and I wonder how you're adapting

1739

01:18:11,810 --> 01:18:09,480

yeah so look uh make no doubt about it

1740

01:18:13,970 --> 01:18:11,820

there is spin on the UFO thing but here

1741

01:18:16,970 --> 01:18:13,980

you're seeing a collision right now this

1742

01:18:19,070 --> 01:18:16,980

is what I call acquisition Anarchy right

1743

01:18:21,229 --> 01:18:19,080

now we are able to acquire these on

1744

01:18:23,330 --> 01:18:21,239

What's called the ASA radar so when

1745

01:18:26,030 --> 01:18:23,340

pilots fly they're seeing them they're

1746

01:18:28,729 --> 01:18:26,040

picking up on this Collective radar the

1747

01:18:31,729 --> 01:18:28,739

phenomenon itself that include USA radar

1748

01:18:34,189 --> 01:18:31,739

it's become so prevalent it is

1749

01:18:36,770 --> 01:18:34,199

absolutely ubiquitous across the globe

1750

01:18:38,450 --> 01:18:36,780

so what happens is you have more people

1751

01:18:40,310 --> 01:18:38,460

that are seeing these that are reporting

1752

01:18:42,050 --> 01:18:40,320

these that have evidence that have video

1753

01:18:43,850 --> 01:18:42,060

that's no I have never made a video

1754

01:18:46,070 --> 01:18:43,860

about John D'Souza but I can tell you

1755

01:18:49,189 --> 01:18:46,080

this he never investigated anything

1756

01:18:52,930 --> 01:18:49,199

paranormal for the FBI he was a lawyer

1757

01:18:56,450 --> 01:18:52,940

most likely he worked on things like

1758

01:18:58,669 --> 01:18:56,460

warrants for the FBI and there's some

1759

01:19:01,370 --> 01:18:58,679

debate whether he's actually a lawyer

1760

01:19:05,330 --> 01:19:01,380

or just has a law degree

1761

01:19:07,010 --> 01:19:05,340

um but largely I have not found very

1762

01:19:09,830 --> 01:19:07,020

much information to support John de

1763

01:19:11,870 --> 01:19:09,840

Souza's claims his claim is a lot a lot

1764

01:19:16,130 --> 01:19:11,880

like Nick popes that he's some kind of

1765

01:19:18,410 --> 01:19:16,140

uh you know Fox Mulder of the FBI go try

1766

01:19:20,330 --> 01:19:18,420

to find any go do foyer requests for

1767

01:19:21,410 --> 01:19:20,340

anything paranormal John de Souza

1768

01:19:23,570 --> 01:19:21,420

investigated

1769

01:19:25,250 --> 01:19:23,580

when you investigate things for a

1770

01:19:26,870 --> 01:19:25,260

government agency you write reports

1771

01:19:29,090 --> 01:19:26,880

about it there's no reports of

1772

01:19:31,189 --> 01:19:29,100

paranormal anything with John de Souza's

1773

01:19:32,990 --> 01:19:31,199

name on it so

1774

01:19:35,870 --> 01:19:33,000

although I haven't drawn my final

1775

01:19:39,169 --> 01:19:35,880

conclusions on him I kind of put him in

1776

01:19:41,990 --> 01:19:39,179

my mostly black basket with all the

1777

01:19:44,050 --> 01:19:42,000

other grifters because he makes a lot of

1778

01:19:48,410 --> 01:19:44,060

Fantastical statements that you cannot

1779

01:19:50,450 --> 01:19:48,420

verify unfortunately but he did indeed

1780

01:19:52,370 --> 01:19:50,460

work for the FBI for a time doesn't mean

1781

01:19:54,410 --> 01:19:52,380

he investigated anything paranormal or

1782

01:19:57,229 --> 01:19:54,420

did he had any access to any secret

1783

01:20:00,470 --> 01:19:57,239

information like he kind of claims to

1784

01:20:03,169 --> 01:20:00,480

have been able to obtain and release a

1785

01:20:05,570 --> 01:20:03,179

bunch of pilot filmed video in different

1786

01:20:09,050 --> 01:20:05,580

systems like Fler Ford looking infrared

1787

01:20:10,729 --> 01:20:09,060

Optics IR so we have corroborative

1788

01:20:13,370 --> 01:20:10,739

Visual Evidence so what's happening is

1789

01:20:15,649 --> 01:20:13,380

the powers that be they're like oh [\h__\h]

1790

01:20:16,970 --> 01:20:15,659

all of a sudden we're seeing these and

1791

01:20:19,250 --> 01:20:16,980

we need to deal with it how do we

1792

01:20:21,590 --> 01:20:19,260

utilize that information to our benefit

1793

01:20:23,330 --> 01:20:21,600

so that's what you're seeing in the yeah

1794

01:20:26,270 --> 01:20:23,340

did you hear what he just said how do we

1795

01:20:28,669 --> 01:20:26,280

utilize that information those pilot

1796

01:20:31,130 --> 01:20:28,679

videos to our benefit in his case he

1797

01:20:34,310 --> 01:20:31,140

monetizes him he's monetizing everyone's

1798

01:20:36,350 --> 01:20:34,320

curiosity media however independent

1799

01:20:38,030 --> 01:20:36,360

journalism journalists like myself and

1800

01:20:40,729 --> 01:20:38,040

my mentor George Knapp he just called

1801
01:20:42,649 --> 01:20:40,739
himself a journalist I'm sorry dude

1802
01:20:44,330 --> 01:20:42,659
you're no journalist a journalist would

1803
01:20:47,090 --> 01:20:44,340
have asked Bob Lazar real questions and

1804
01:20:50,149 --> 01:20:47,100
not giving him a softball circle jerk to

1805
01:20:51,770 --> 01:20:50,159
sell a documentary that sucked we are

1806
01:20:54,229 --> 01:20:51,780
the kind of Gatekeepers of this

1807
01:20:56,570 --> 01:20:54,239
information because people see it be

1808
01:20:57,950 --> 01:20:56,580
lost when they set it up through command

1809
01:21:00,590 --> 01:20:57,960
so they're reaching out to us

1810
01:21:02,930 --> 01:21:00,600
whistleblowers and I will also say that

1811
01:21:08,209 --> 01:21:02,940
there which which whistleblowers has he

1812
01:21:13,850 --> 01:21:10,490
he's got all these whistleblowers

1813
01:21:16,970 --> 01:21:13,860

he's got Anonymous sources or people on

1814

01:21:18,950 --> 01:21:16,980

the inside I know them they're trying to

1815

01:21:21,290 --> 01:21:18,960

do the right thing they're trying to

1816

01:21:24,169 --> 01:21:21,300

open up what has been covered up this is

1817

01:21:26,510 --> 01:21:24,179

not science fiction this is science fact

1818

01:21:28,430 --> 01:21:26,520

this is this is science fact but there's

1819

01:21:29,470 --> 01:21:28,440

no facts and evidence to support his

1820

01:21:32,930 --> 01:21:29,480

claims

1821

01:21:34,790 --> 01:21:32,940

absolutely 100 true so what they're

1822

01:21:37,550 --> 01:21:34,800

doing is they're putting into place

1823

01:21:39,950 --> 01:21:37,560

absolutely 100 true then you could prove

1824

01:21:42,350 --> 01:21:39,960

it but he never does he never proves it

1825

01:21:47,149 --> 01:21:42,360

this is a hundred percent true trust me

1826
01:21:48,649 --> 01:21:47,159
dude again uh we are nine minutes into

1827
01:21:51,050 --> 01:21:48,659
the interview and I get it Russell Brand

1828
01:21:53,570 --> 01:21:51,060
I I was reminded why I don't really

1829
01:21:55,550 --> 01:21:53,580
watch Russell Brand because I feel like

1830
01:21:58,010 --> 01:21:55,560
Russell Brand doesn't do interviews he

1831
01:22:00,709 --> 01:21:58,020
does conversations and and that's

1832
01:22:03,050 --> 01:22:00,719
perfectly okay I do that at myself

1833
01:22:05,570 --> 01:22:03,060
sometimes but

1834
01:22:07,790 --> 01:22:05,580
nine minutes in and all we got so far is

1835
01:22:10,669 --> 01:22:07,800
trust me dude whistleblower protection

1836
01:22:12,470 --> 01:22:10,679
act so someone like Bob Lazar he can now

1837
01:22:14,270 --> 01:22:12,480
go in front of Congress the Senate

1838
01:22:16,729 --> 01:22:14,280

intelligence committee he can tell them

1839

01:22:18,830 --> 01:22:16,739

what he knows about secret programs and

1840

01:22:22,010 --> 01:22:18,840

then he'll be protected because they

1841

01:22:23,689 --> 01:22:22,020

have these reprisal uh kind of defenses

1842

01:22:26,030 --> 01:22:23,699

that they built in yeah and that's a

1843

01:22:28,910 --> 01:22:26,040

good question

1844

01:22:31,490 --> 01:22:28,920

if protections if protections are in

1845

01:22:33,770 --> 01:22:31,500

place currently why isn't Bob Lazar

1846

01:22:35,870 --> 01:22:33,780

testifying before Congress

1847

01:22:38,209 --> 01:22:35,880

because maybe senators and congressmen

1848

01:22:40,610 --> 01:22:38,219

are smarter and they know that he's a

1849

01:22:43,370 --> 01:22:40,620

convicted pimp liar fake scientist right

1850

01:22:44,630 --> 01:22:43,380

but then again they let Robert Salas in

1851

01:22:46,310 --> 01:22:44,640

and that guy's getting abducted by

1852

01:22:48,050 --> 01:22:46,320

aliens and all kinds of stuff and his

1853

01:22:50,750 --> 01:22:48,060

stories keep changing

1854

01:22:53,090 --> 01:22:50,760

you know the uh Maelstrom incident the

1855

01:22:54,950 --> 01:22:53,100

story has changed so much and then he

1856

01:22:56,750 --> 01:22:54,960

tacks on to it and he's getting abducted

1857

01:23:00,050 --> 01:22:56,760

by aliens he's testifying before

1858

01:23:01,430 --> 01:23:00,060

Congress why not Bob Lazar right and by

1859

01:23:03,410 --> 01:23:01,440

the way for those that haven't really

1860

01:23:05,870 --> 01:23:03,420

read that correctly they can only

1861

01:23:10,010 --> 01:23:05,880

testify before a closed classified

1862

01:23:12,050 --> 01:23:10,020

hearings not public ones so even if

1863

01:23:14,209 --> 01:23:12,060

somebody did have really good

1864

01:23:17,209 --> 01:23:14,219

information and they shared it with

1865

01:23:19,550 --> 01:23:17,219

Senate intelligence committee for

1866

01:23:22,130 --> 01:23:19,560

example we'd never hear about it

1867

01:23:24,350 --> 01:23:22,140

it's just going to be covered up right

1868

01:23:26,330 --> 01:23:24,360

like the rest of the cover-up

1869

01:23:29,510 --> 01:23:26,340

convenient

1870

01:23:32,030 --> 01:23:29,520

but good disclosure dorks all did you

1871

01:23:34,130 --> 01:23:32,040

know uh a victory dance like getting

1872

01:23:36,770 --> 01:23:34,140

that pass to somehow gonna bring us

1873

01:23:38,390 --> 01:23:36,780

disclosure no it isn't into this in the

1874

01:23:40,790 --> 01:23:38,400

National Defense authorization Act of

1875

01:23:43,790 --> 01:23:40,800

2023 Biden signed it it's pretty crazy

1876

01:23:46,010 --> 01:23:43,800

so on one hand you have people saying oh

1877

01:23:47,510 --> 01:23:46,020

[h__h] we can't control this we need to

1878

01:23:49,430 --> 01:23:47,520

get ahead of it on the other hand you

1879

01:23:51,590 --> 01:23:49,440

have journalists like me and George and

1880

01:23:53,330 --> 01:23:51,600

people called himself a journalist the

1881

01:23:54,890 --> 01:23:53,340

second time and he's claiming people are

1882

01:23:57,770 --> 01:23:54,900

leaking him all kinds of classified

1883

01:24:00,169 --> 01:23:57,780

stuff right to us but we obtain and

1884

01:24:01,550 --> 01:24:00,179

release footage that is contained within

1885

01:24:03,110 --> 01:24:01,560

classified briefings but inherently

1886

01:24:05,390 --> 01:24:03,120

unclassified

1887

01:24:07,370 --> 01:24:05,400

yeah and this is another thing here's

1888

01:24:09,229 --> 01:24:07,380

this lie from him he's getting footage

1889

01:24:11,870 --> 01:24:09,239

that's contained in classified briefings

1890

01:24:13,910 --> 01:24:11,880

but it's inherently unclassified this is

1891

01:24:15,770 --> 01:24:13,920

cake and eat it too you can't take

1892

01:24:18,350 --> 01:24:15,780

something out of a classified briefing

1893

01:24:21,229 --> 01:24:18,360

and give it to a journalist without

1894

01:24:23,330 --> 01:24:21,239

getting fired court-martialed and

1895

01:24:25,850 --> 01:24:23,340

arrested and convicted

1896

01:24:28,189 --> 01:24:25,860

but somehow corbel does that's why I

1897

01:24:31,550 --> 01:24:28,199

think he's an inside man he's one of the

1898

01:24:34,010 --> 01:24:31,560

Bobo's we've talked about Bobo's before

1899

01:24:36,970 --> 01:24:34,020

when the CIA has a perception management

1900

01:24:40,310 --> 01:24:36,980

operation and they're trying to manage

1901
01:24:41,570 --> 01:24:40,320
perceptions or push a narrative or

1902
01:24:44,149 --> 01:24:41,580
public

1903
01:24:47,330 --> 01:24:44,159
they get a bobo right

1904
01:24:50,050 --> 01:24:47,340
somebody like this clown a clown who

1905
01:24:53,090 --> 01:24:50,060
they can leak things to and you know

1906
01:24:54,950 --> 01:24:53,100
there's good evidence that he is a bobo

1907
01:24:56,870 --> 01:24:54,960
because if I leaked classified

1908
01:24:59,149 --> 01:24:56,880
information from classified briefings

1909
01:25:01,610 --> 01:24:59,159
the feds would be at my door the same

1910
01:25:04,250 --> 01:25:01,620
day I leaked it but somehow he always

1911
01:25:06,590 --> 01:25:04,260
gets a pass for having all that quote

1912
01:25:09,890 --> 01:25:06,600
classify you know material from quote

1913
01:25:11,870 --> 01:25:09,900

classified briefings you can't just take

1914

01:25:14,209 --> 01:25:11,880

material out of a classified briefing

1915

01:25:15,970 --> 01:25:14,219

and declare it unclassified and release

1916

01:25:18,890 --> 01:25:15,980

it to the public there's a whole

1917

01:25:21,350 --> 01:25:18,900

declassification process that he seems

1918

01:25:22,490 --> 01:25:21,360

to forget about so how does he get away

1919

01:25:24,649 --> 01:25:22,500

with it

1920

01:25:27,290 --> 01:25:24,659

so they're stuck between you know a rock

1921

01:25:30,110 --> 01:25:27,300

and a UFO they don't know what to do but

1922

01:25:32,870 --> 01:25:30,120

I do believe in humanity and in

1923

01:25:35,450 --> 01:25:32,880

individuals doing the right thing so

1924

01:25:38,030 --> 01:25:35,460

this cloak of secrecy this cone of

1925

01:25:40,610 --> 01:25:38,040

silence is now being lifted to some

1926
01:25:41,930 --> 01:25:40,620
degree but we got to watch them because

1927
01:25:43,250 --> 01:25:41,940
they're going to spin it they're going

1928
01:25:44,570 --> 01:25:43,260
to change it they're going to lock it

1929
01:25:47,390 --> 01:25:44,580
back up and as soon as we get close to

1930
01:25:50,270 --> 01:25:47,400
the goodies which is the actual craft of

1931
01:25:52,189 --> 01:25:50,280
Unknown Origin not from planet Earth as

1932
01:25:53,930 --> 01:25:52,199
the New York Times reported correctly

1933
01:25:56,870 --> 01:25:53,940
which is odd that they reported anything

1934
01:26:01,330 --> 01:25:56,880
correctly but there we go as soon as we

1935
01:26:07,010 --> 01:26:04,790
Boeing Raytheon they're all looking how

1936
01:26:08,510 --> 01:26:07,020
to obscure this information so they

1937
01:26:10,490 --> 01:26:08,520
don't get busted in the crime of

1938
01:26:13,970 --> 01:26:10,500

covering it up in the first place

1939

01:26:15,590 --> 01:26:13,980

so this does involve the Deep state it

1940

01:26:18,229 --> 01:26:15,600

does involve the military-industrial

1941

01:26:20,629 --> 01:26:18,239

complex if there are extraterrestrial

1942

01:26:24,110 --> 01:26:20,639

Technologies if there are materials

1943

01:26:26,030 --> 01:26:24,120

substances ideas that can be utilized

1944

01:26:28,430 --> 01:26:26,040

for profit and for example stories

1945

01:26:30,770 --> 01:26:28,440

they're going to find their way into the

1946

01:26:32,209 --> 01:26:30,780

hands of the most powerful interest on

1947

01:26:33,830 --> 01:26:32,219

Earth if you're watching this on YouTube

1948

01:26:36,590 --> 01:26:33,840

or Twitter right now we're going to

1949

01:26:38,030 --> 01:26:36,600

click over to exclusive on Rumble

1950

01:26:39,470 --> 01:26:38,040

there's a link in the description join

1951

01:26:41,330 --> 01:26:39,480

us there because I'm very excited to

1952

01:26:44,270 --> 01:26:41,340

talk to Jeremy about that I think I'm

1953

01:26:47,330 --> 01:26:44,280

saying this right the mosul orb new

1954

01:26:49,729 --> 01:26:47,340

video evidence that that video helps us

1955

01:26:51,649 --> 01:26:49,739

to understand just how exciting this

1956

01:26:52,910 --> 01:26:51,659

technology me in particular what I'm

1957

01:26:55,570 --> 01:26:52,920

interested in is

1958

01:26:58,189 --> 01:26:55,580

that's not of terrestrial

1959

01:26:59,930 --> 01:26:58,199

originally for utilizing these

1960

01:27:01,729 --> 01:26:59,940

Technologies and what kind of

1961

01:27:03,110 --> 01:27:01,739

ontological questions does it present us

1962

01:27:04,669 --> 01:27:03,120

with I remember at the beginning of the

1963

01:27:06,530 --> 01:27:04,679

pandemic before now that we've all got a

1964

01:27:08,209 --> 01:27:06,540

shared problem perhaps it's going to

1965

01:27:10,010 --> 01:27:08,219

bring people together well that didn't

1966

01:27:11,810 --> 01:27:10,020

work out quite that way click the link

1967

01:27:13,189 --> 01:27:11,820

on join us on Rumble me and Jeremy are

1968

01:27:15,890 --> 01:27:13,199

going to go a little bit deeper now

1969

01:27:17,629 --> 01:27:15,900

Jeremy what is the mosul orb and tell us

1970

01:27:21,050 --> 01:27:17,639

is this a particularly significant

1971

01:27:22,910 --> 01:27:21,060

sighting yeah it's it's really

1972

01:27:24,770 --> 01:27:22,920

significant that it was able to be seen

1973

01:27:28,669 --> 01:27:24,780

by the public so let me be very

1974

01:27:30,709 --> 01:27:28,679

abundantly clear there are these orbs

1975

01:27:32,810 --> 01:27:30,719

these spheres you said Foo Fighters

1976

01:27:35,209 --> 01:27:32,820

which all the way back to World War II

1977

01:27:39,110 --> 01:27:35,219

you have these metallic spheres they are

1978

01:27:41,689 --> 01:27:39,120

traversing our um restricted or war zone

1979

01:27:44,110 --> 01:27:41,699

or combat areas and what happens is

1980

01:27:47,229 --> 01:27:44,120

through all of us

1981

01:27:51,229 --> 01:27:47,239

ever have come out from military film

1982

01:27:54,830 --> 01:27:51,239

until now I was able to obtain this

1983

01:27:57,770 --> 01:27:54,840

image which by the way was from a

1984

01:28:00,709 --> 01:27:57,780

classified briefing about UFOs or what

1985

01:28:03,350 --> 01:28:00,719

they call UAP unidentified anomalous

1986

01:28:06,590 --> 01:28:03,360

phenomena that's the true definition now

1987

01:28:07,390 --> 01:28:06,600

yeah and again I I'm just here to tell

1988

01:28:10,490 --> 01:28:07,400

you

1989

01:28:13,310 --> 01:28:10,500

listen we have to be very clear he he

1990

01:28:15,530 --> 01:28:13,320

has confirmed again that he claims that

1991

01:28:19,430 --> 01:28:15,540

this still image came out of a

1992

01:28:24,890 --> 01:28:22,669

but somehow he it's not classified and

1993

01:28:27,229 --> 01:28:24,900

he's allowed to release it

1994

01:28:30,709 --> 01:28:27,239

this doesn't make any sense and I'm

1995

01:28:33,350 --> 01:28:30,719

emailing Susan Goff asking how is he

1996

01:28:35,390 --> 01:28:33,360

able to release images from a classified

1997

01:28:37,070 --> 01:28:35,400

briefing

1998

01:28:39,229 --> 01:28:37,080

and he's not

1999

01:28:41,090 --> 01:28:39,239

getting prosecuted is he getting

2000

01:28:43,729 --> 01:28:41,100

investigated

2001
01:28:47,030 --> 01:28:43,739
and by the way we shared we shared

2002
01:28:48,770 --> 01:28:47,040
previously uh I'll I'll look it up we we

2003
01:28:52,010 --> 01:28:48,780
have a Freedom of Information Act

2004
01:28:55,910 --> 01:28:52,020
request that there is absolutely zero

2005
01:28:57,410 --> 01:28:55,920
zero investigations into who leaked all

2006
01:29:01,250 --> 01:28:57,420
that other stuff that he had you know

2007
01:29:04,790 --> 01:29:01,260
the pyramid Boca spaceships and the

2008
01:29:05,930 --> 01:29:04,800
video from inside the ship's Command

2009
01:29:07,850 --> 01:29:05,940
Center

2010
01:29:10,490 --> 01:29:07,860
all of these things would be classified

2011
01:29:12,530 --> 01:29:10,500
and there was no investigations into who

2012
01:29:14,510 --> 01:29:12,540
leaked it to Jeremy Corbell we have the

2013
01:29:16,669 --> 01:29:14,520

documents to prove it

2014

01:29:19,610 --> 01:29:16,679

friends

2015

01:29:21,890 --> 01:29:19,620

that's evidence that he's a bobo that's

2016

01:29:23,930 --> 01:29:21,900

evidence that he's a company man

2017

01:29:26,270 --> 01:29:23,940

and you know what company man means

2018

01:29:30,470 --> 01:29:26,280

right he's in on this he's in on all of

2019

01:29:32,930 --> 01:29:30,480

it because if I took a still image or

2020

01:29:35,629 --> 01:29:32,940

anything any material from a classified

2021

01:29:38,930 --> 01:29:35,639

briefing and I released it on this show

2022

01:29:41,510 --> 01:29:38,940

the feds would be at my door the feds

2023

01:29:44,270 --> 01:29:41,520

would be at my door wanting to know who

2024

01:29:47,810 --> 01:29:44,280

gave that to me but somehow he's

2025

01:29:51,370 --> 01:29:47,820

claiming that he's getting information

2026
01:29:55,550 --> 01:29:51,380
out of classified government documents

2027
01:29:57,709 --> 01:29:55,560
briefings videos whatever and he's

2028
01:30:00,470 --> 01:29:57,719
somehow able to release that to the

2029
01:30:02,149 --> 01:30:00,480
public with absolutely no consequences

2030
01:30:04,669 --> 01:30:02,159
and by the way

2031
01:30:06,830 --> 01:30:04,679
uh for this one the Pentagon and the

2032
01:30:08,750 --> 01:30:06,840
government won't comment on whether

2033
01:30:11,330 --> 01:30:08,760
that's a genuine image or not so we

2034
01:30:14,510 --> 01:30:11,340
still don't know whether it is or not

2035
01:30:16,490 --> 01:30:14,520
or whether it was classified or whether

2036
01:30:18,649 --> 01:30:16,500
it was from a government briefing they

2037
01:30:20,689 --> 01:30:18,659
won't comment so we don't even know if

2038
01:30:22,070 --> 01:30:20,699

he's telling the truth about any of this

2039

01:30:24,410 --> 01:30:22,080

right now

2040

01:30:27,229 --> 01:30:24,420

and I was able to obtain it and release

2041

01:30:30,590 --> 01:30:27,239

it and this image is the first time the

2042

01:30:34,010 --> 01:30:30,600

world is ever seeing one of these UAP

2043

01:30:36,410 --> 01:30:34,020

from a conflict zone now why is this

2044

01:30:38,450 --> 01:30:36,420

important people were laughing when I

2045

01:30:40,910 --> 01:30:38,460

said it about a year ago until they

2046

01:30:43,430 --> 01:30:40,920

start understanding that it's true which

2047

01:30:46,430 --> 01:30:43,440

is that we sometimes shoot at these

2048

01:30:48,410 --> 01:30:46,440

unknowns again he said that six months

2049

01:30:50,330 --> 01:30:48,420

ago he still hasn't proven

2050

01:30:53,149 --> 01:30:50,340

listen

2051

01:30:55,010 --> 01:30:53,159

um again he has no idea how the military

2052

01:30:56,990 --> 01:30:55,020

works it's clear that he doesn't have

2053

01:30:58,790 --> 01:30:57,000

any military people in his family or

2054

01:31:01,790 --> 01:30:58,800

what listen

2055

01:31:05,030 --> 01:31:01,800

if you're for example on it on an

2056

01:31:07,189 --> 01:31:05,040

aircraft carrier and something is flying

2057

01:31:10,070 --> 01:31:07,199

over your airspace and you have to shoot

2058

01:31:13,250 --> 01:31:10,080

at it there's a mountain of paperwork

2059

01:31:16,370 --> 01:31:13,260

right you have to have authorization to

2060

01:31:18,470 --> 01:31:16,380

shoot at it and all these reports get

2061

01:31:20,750 --> 01:31:18,480

generated if people were shooting down

2062

01:31:23,390 --> 01:31:20,760

UFOs or UAP

2063

01:31:26,030 --> 01:31:23,400

as early as last Friday there'd be a

2064

01:31:27,530 --> 01:31:26,040

amount of paperwork and it would all be

2065

01:31:30,890 --> 01:31:27,540

foitable

2066

01:31:34,010 --> 01:31:30,900

guess what we have no record of

2067

01:31:37,970 --> 01:31:34,020

anybody shooting down UFOs

2068

01:31:41,090 --> 01:31:37,980

man is a masterful actually he's not

2069

01:31:43,189 --> 01:31:41,100

masterful he's not even a good liar it's

2070

01:31:46,189 --> 01:31:43,199

so easy to pick apart what's What's

2071

01:31:47,629 --> 01:31:46,199

Happening Here I I just don't understand

2072

01:31:50,330 --> 01:31:47,639

you know he's saying he's getting

2073

01:31:52,070 --> 01:31:50,340

classified briefings he's he's bluffing

2074

01:31:55,790 --> 01:31:52,080

and saying we're shooting down all these

2075

01:31:58,370 --> 01:31:55,800

UF UFOs and UAP but there's no records

2076
01:31:59,990 --> 01:31:58,380
of any of it that anybody can find right

2077
01:32:03,110 --> 01:32:00,000
he said he's

2078
01:32:05,750 --> 01:32:03,120
all the logs again he would be

2079
01:32:07,970 --> 01:32:05,760
prosecuted if he were showing him logs

2080
01:32:11,510 --> 01:32:07,980
from military

2081
01:32:13,790 --> 01:32:11,520
aircraft or military you know naval

2082
01:32:15,950 --> 01:32:13,800
ships if people were showing in the

2083
01:32:18,649 --> 01:32:15,960
locks for that they'd be fired they'd be

2084
01:32:20,350 --> 01:32:18,659
prosecuted and so would he but somehow

2085
01:32:23,030 --> 01:32:20,360
we're supposed to believe

2086
01:32:24,890 --> 01:32:23,040
that this is all true and accurate he

2087
01:32:28,129 --> 01:32:24,900
gets a pass for releasing classified

2088
01:32:29,689 --> 01:32:28,139

information from the military right and

2089

01:32:31,610 --> 01:32:29,699

while he's getting a pass for all this

2090

01:32:33,770 --> 01:32:31,620

he's making tens of thousands or

2091

01:32:35,330 --> 01:32:33,780

hundreds of thousands of dollars on

2092

01:32:38,810 --> 01:32:35,340

those leaked materials from the United

2093

01:32:41,270 --> 01:32:38,820

States government or he's in on it he's

2094

01:32:44,510 --> 01:32:41,280

in on the whole thing

2095

01:32:47,330 --> 01:32:44,520

we shoot at them but not just us we also

2096

01:32:49,610 --> 01:32:47,340

know that Russia and Syria fire upon the

2097

01:32:51,290 --> 01:32:49,620

same units the same objects which means

2098

01:32:54,229 --> 01:32:51,300

it's not there they always get so who's

2099

01:32:55,790 --> 01:32:54,239

is it now this image the mosul orbs from

2100

01:32:58,129 --> 01:32:55,800

northern Iraq luckily I was able to

2101

01:32:59,810 --> 01:32:58,139

obtain it and release it but here's the

2102

01:33:01,070 --> 01:32:59,820

deal it is from within a classified

2103

01:33:03,050 --> 01:33:01,080

briefing what was that classified

2104

01:33:05,450 --> 01:33:03,060

briefing that classified briefing which

2105

01:33:07,850 --> 01:33:05,460

was authored by a man named Jay Stratton

2106

01:33:08,649 --> 01:33:07,860

who who ran UFO programs for the United

2107

01:33:11,149 --> 01:33:08,659

States

2108

01:33:13,610 --> 01:33:11,159

yeah he put it in there that's the guy

2109

01:33:16,129 --> 01:33:13,620

who said ghosts followed him home the

2110

01:33:21,050 --> 01:33:16,139

same guy right yeah worked for Bigelow

2111

01:33:24,470 --> 01:33:21,060

he's a whack-a-doo oh yeah yeah great

2112

01:33:25,910 --> 01:33:24,480

then what we have here is we have

2113

01:33:29,450 --> 01:33:25,920

confirmation

2114

01:33:32,629 --> 01:33:29,460

and uh to celebrate listen we're gonna

2115

01:33:35,810 --> 01:33:32,639

have to we're gonna have to celebrate so

2116

01:33:37,729 --> 01:33:35,820

in order to celebrate Jeremy Corbell is

2117

01:33:39,950 --> 01:33:37,739

right now doing something that I call

2118

01:33:41,870 --> 01:33:39,960

the Wackadoo super duper proofer

2119

01:33:44,510 --> 01:33:41,880

maneuver and we've talked about it in

2120

01:33:46,669 --> 01:33:44,520

the past what's the Wackadoo super duper

2121

01:33:49,070 --> 01:33:46,679

proverb maneuver it's when when one

2122

01:33:51,709 --> 01:33:49,080

wakadoo who has no evidence or proof

2123

01:33:54,950 --> 01:33:51,719

gets his so-called proof or

2124

01:33:57,350 --> 01:33:54,960

corroboration from another Wackadoo I'm

2125

01:33:58,790 --> 01:33:57,360

sorry jay Stratton is a wackadoo people

2126
01:34:02,090 --> 01:33:58,800
could say whatever they want about me

2127
01:34:06,169 --> 01:34:02,100
that dude's a wackadoo and uh just to

2128
01:34:10,370 --> 01:34:06,179
celebrate our new merchandise store

2129
01:34:13,250 --> 01:34:10,380
I am going to send Jeremy Corbell

2130
01:34:16,430 --> 01:34:13,260
a wackadoo super duper prover maneuver

2131
01:34:18,290 --> 01:34:16,440
shirt congratulations Jeremy Corbell is

2132
01:34:21,530 --> 01:34:18,300
the first person to win

2133
01:34:23,629 --> 01:34:21,540
uh a shirt from our merchandise store

2134
01:34:24,590 --> 01:34:23,639
and yes I have his address I'm going to

2135
01:34:27,229 --> 01:34:24,600
send him

2136
01:34:29,090 --> 01:34:27,239
Jeremy Corbell you just want to whack it

2137
01:34:31,430 --> 01:34:29,100
through super duper prover maneuver

2138
01:34:33,590 --> 01:34:31,440

t-shirt because you're using the

2139

01:34:36,050 --> 01:34:33,600

Wackadoo super duper Hoover maneuver

2140

01:34:38,270 --> 01:34:36,060

when you've got no evidence and you're a

2141

01:34:40,189 --> 01:34:38,280

wackadoo like Jeremy Corbell what you

2142

01:34:42,890 --> 01:34:40,199

got to do is just bring in another

2143

01:34:45,490 --> 01:34:42,900

Wackadoo to agree with you it's the

2144

01:34:48,590 --> 01:34:45,500

Wackadoo super duper proverb maneuver

2145

01:34:50,570 --> 01:34:48,600

congratulations Jeremy I'm sending you a

2146

01:34:53,270 --> 01:34:50,580

wackadoo super duper proofer maneuver

2147

01:34:55,729 --> 01:34:53,280

t-shirt because he just did it he just

2148

01:34:59,030 --> 01:34:55,739

did it I can't believe it he's using the

2149

01:35:02,750 --> 01:34:59,040

Wackadoo super duper prover maneuver

2150

01:35:04,330 --> 01:35:02,760

and by the way saying Bob Lazar said is

2151

01:35:07,189 --> 01:35:04,340

also

2152

01:35:09,470 --> 01:35:07,199

worthy of an award of a wackadoo super

2153

01:35:12,530 --> 01:35:09,480

duper prover maneuver sure it's the same

2154

01:35:13,669 --> 01:35:12,540

it's the same thing you've got no

2155

01:35:16,250 --> 01:35:13,679

evidence so just bring in another

2156

01:35:18,290 --> 01:35:16,260

Wackadoo Kate pilots and aviators and

2157

01:35:20,450 --> 01:35:18,300

our war Fighters hey this is what we're

2158

01:35:22,550 --> 01:35:20,460

seeing this is one of those UFOs you

2159

01:35:24,709 --> 01:35:22,560

should and can report it we're not going

2160

01:35:26,870 --> 01:35:24,719

to call you cuckoo we get it we see it

2161

01:35:29,510 --> 01:35:26,880

on radar we want to know more about it

2162

01:35:31,610 --> 01:35:29,520

because if we shoot at these if we shoot

2163

01:35:34,070 --> 01:35:31,620

at these in Conflict zones and we don't

2164

01:35:35,870 --> 01:35:34,080

know whose they are we can misidentify

2165

01:35:38,090 --> 01:35:35,880

and have a fight between two countries

2166

01:35:40,669 --> 01:35:38,100

because we're shooting at UFOs

2167

01:35:42,370 --> 01:35:40,679

yeah that's why they don't often shoot

2168

01:35:45,350 --> 01:35:42,380

at UFOs

2169

01:35:48,950 --> 01:35:45,360

once a threat is identified but if you

2170

01:35:54,110 --> 01:35:51,770

this is very troubling very troubling

2171

01:35:56,270 --> 01:35:54,120

this happens on a daily basis our Pilots

2172

01:35:57,350 --> 01:35:56,280

our daily basis our Pilots are saying

2173

01:36:00,229 --> 01:35:57,360

these things

2174

01:36:02,570 --> 01:36:00,239

again no evidence he's he States things

2175

01:36:04,850 --> 01:36:02,580

as facts without facts and evidence to

2176

01:36:06,649 --> 01:36:04,860

support that they're facts orbs now

2177

01:36:09,649 --> 01:36:06,659

they're also a pyramid in shape they're

2178

01:36:12,530 --> 01:36:09,659

also cubes with Spirits if they've got

2179

01:36:15,110 --> 01:36:12,540

the right lens so what you're seeing is

2180

01:36:17,510 --> 01:36:15,120

an image they don't want you to see it's

2181

01:36:19,790 --> 01:36:17,520

from a video they don't want you to see

2182

01:36:21,890 --> 01:36:19,800

it so the Pentagon is sitting there

2183

01:36:23,270 --> 01:36:21,900

right now like hmm what do I do Jeremy

2184

01:36:24,830 --> 01:36:23,280

just released an image we know it is

2185

01:36:27,169 --> 01:36:24,840

from a classified briefing it is of a

2186

01:36:28,669 --> 01:36:27,179

UFO and we've designated UFO and it's in

2187

01:36:30,590 --> 01:36:28,679

a classified briefing what do we do do

2188

01:36:32,810 --> 01:36:30,600

we are we honest to the public that's

2189

01:36:35,330 --> 01:36:32,820

what they're thinking so right now Susan

2190

01:36:37,250 --> 01:36:35,340

go who's a woman not the spokesperson of

2191

01:36:39,410 --> 01:36:37,260

the Pentagon is trying to figure out

2192

01:36:41,209 --> 01:36:39,420

what to say and right now she says I

2193

01:36:42,830 --> 01:36:41,219

have nothing for you I mean she says

2194

01:36:44,450 --> 01:36:42,840

that to mainstream media she says that

2195

01:36:46,129 --> 01:36:44,460

to Independent journalists well they do

2196

01:36:47,990 --> 01:36:46,139

got something for you they got a four

2197

01:36:49,850 --> 01:36:48,000

second video that they can release to

2198

01:36:52,310 --> 01:36:49,860

the American global public so I'm

2199

01:36:55,129 --> 01:36:52,320

pushing I'm pushing try to put gasoline

2200

01:36:58,850 --> 01:36:55,139

back onto this fire make sure that they

2201
01:37:01,910 --> 01:36:58,860
try to put out way to them essentially

2202
01:37:04,850 --> 01:37:01,920
he made another video essentially

2203
01:37:07,610 --> 01:37:04,860
encouraging people to harass government

2204
01:37:09,950 --> 01:37:07,620
workers to release more information

2205
01:37:13,010 --> 01:37:09,960
about this when we don't have

2206
01:37:15,110 --> 01:37:13,020
verification that it is truly where it

2207
01:37:18,410 --> 01:37:15,120
it truly came from where he says it came

2208
01:37:21,229 --> 01:37:18,420
from and since his source is a wackadoo

2209
01:37:24,169 --> 01:37:21,239
I would be very careful I wouldn't go

2210
01:37:26,870 --> 01:37:24,179
start harassing people for trying to

2211
01:37:28,729 --> 01:37:26,880
cover it up when the sources of wackadoo

2212
01:37:31,430 --> 01:37:28,739
the American and Global public what this

2213
01:37:34,129 --> 01:37:31,440

is this is a UFO man straight up or it

2214

01:37:35,510 --> 01:37:34,139

could be without a balloon satellite if

2215

01:37:37,010 --> 01:37:35,520

you ever see the video which I hope you

2216

01:37:38,330 --> 01:37:37,020

do it moves you the right side of your

2217

01:37:41,330 --> 01:37:38,340

screen to the left

2218

01:37:43,370 --> 01:37:41,340

it is under intelligent control and it

2219

01:37:45,770 --> 01:37:43,380

is not ours it is not China's it is not

2220

01:37:47,510 --> 01:37:45,780

Russia's this is not a balloon this is

2221

01:37:49,370 --> 01:37:47,520

this is an intelligent control machine

2222

01:37:52,070 --> 01:37:49,380

that is Advanced and we don't know who

2223

01:37:55,550 --> 01:37:52,080

it's from it weaponizes my trust yes

2224

01:37:57,770 --> 01:37:55,560

Jeremy do you have a wonder what the

2225

01:38:00,950 --> 01:37:57,780

philosophical and ideological impact

2226

01:38:03,950 --> 01:38:00,960

will be of meaningful contact do you

2227

01:38:08,090 --> 01:38:03,960

assume as many experts in your field

2228

01:38:10,070 --> 01:38:08,100

have over the last 50 years that contact

2229

01:38:17,410 --> 01:38:10,080

between

2230

01:38:23,810 --> 01:38:21,410

I feel that in order to ensure that

2231

01:38:27,470 --> 01:38:23,820

people appreciate I'm gonna make a

2232

01:38:52,070 --> 01:38:27,480

significance this story is it's

2233

01:38:57,229 --> 01:38:54,709

otherwise but the possibility that human

2234

01:39:00,350 --> 01:38:57,239

evolution has been impacted influenced

2235

01:39:02,750 --> 01:39:00,360

even directed some of those uh theories

2236

01:39:05,330 --> 01:39:02,760

about uh the that we're living in a

2237

01:39:08,390 --> 01:39:05,340

simulation start to have a different

2238

01:39:12,830 --> 01:39:08,400

kind of grounding we'll start with this

2239

01:39:15,530 --> 01:39:12,840

Jeremy how note to self if you ever get

2240

01:39:18,110 --> 01:39:15,540

interviewed by Russell Brand you really

2241

01:39:19,910 --> 01:39:18,120

need to take a pen and paper with you

2242

01:39:23,090 --> 01:39:19,920

because you gotta write notes because

2243

01:39:24,950 --> 01:39:23,100

this dude asks really long questions

2244

01:39:26,830 --> 01:39:24,960

right Lord Ludacris is here with the

2245

01:39:29,030 --> 01:39:26,840

kind of generous 4.99

2246

01:39:31,729 --> 01:39:29,040

Corbell released the Stratton interview

2247

01:39:33,830 --> 01:39:31,739

which he sat on for a year mosul orb

2248

01:39:36,229 --> 01:39:33,840

just in time for uh upcoming conference

2249

01:39:38,390 --> 01:39:36,239

Stratton Corbell and nap are Headliners

2250

01:39:39,530 --> 01:39:38,400

yeah if he was truly after the truth

2251

01:39:42,530 --> 01:39:39,540

wouldn't he just release information

2252

01:39:45,590 --> 01:39:42,540

when he gets it no he carefully times it

2253

01:39:48,050 --> 01:39:45,600

so that whatever he has makes the

2254

01:39:51,229 --> 01:39:48,060

absolute most money that it possibly can

2255

01:39:54,169 --> 01:39:51,239

for him he had that information for over

2256

01:39:56,930 --> 01:39:54,179

a year sits on it until he releases a

2257

01:39:59,870 --> 01:39:56,940

podcast and then suddenly he releases it

2258

01:40:03,370 --> 01:39:59,880

it's all about the money it's all about

2259

01:40:08,090 --> 01:40:05,990

this contact goes you know when you say

2260

01:40:11,390 --> 01:40:08,100

the government the Pentagon don't want

2261

01:40:14,689 --> 01:40:11,400

people to see the mosul orb what do you

2262

01:40:17,209 --> 01:40:14,699

imagine is in those vast nowhere hangers

2263

01:40:19,070 --> 01:40:17,219

what do you imagine is the kind of

2264

01:40:21,530 --> 01:40:19,080

contact they've had what do you think

2265

01:40:23,209 --> 01:40:21,540

Reagan meant when he said at the

2266

01:40:24,770 --> 01:40:23,219

screening of Close Encounters there's

2267

01:40:26,770 --> 01:40:24,780

only few people in the room that know

2268

01:40:29,930 --> 01:40:26,780

how real this stuff is

2269

01:40:32,270 --> 01:40:29,940

do you think the fun fact has gone and

2270

01:40:34,250 --> 01:40:32,280

do you think it influenced we forgot to

2271

01:40:35,750 --> 01:40:34,260

praise the cash for Lord Ludacris so

2272

01:40:37,669 --> 01:40:35,760

thank you Lord Ludacris for your

2273

01:40:39,590 --> 01:40:37,679

kindness your generosity and your

2274

01:40:42,050 --> 01:40:39,600

support of the show it is much much

2275

01:40:44,180 --> 01:40:42,060

appreciated

2276

01:40:55,850 --> 01:40:44,190

thanks

2277

01:40:58,129 --> 01:40:55,860

[Music]

2278

01:41:00,350 --> 01:40:58,139

thank you Lord Ludacris and Simon flight

2279

01:41:02,990 --> 01:41:00,360

chiming in and I agree with him says

2280

01:41:05,209 --> 01:41:03,000

it's a money-making Venture so I believe

2281

01:41:08,030 --> 01:41:05,219

so too Simon flying by the way simonfly

2282

01:41:11,450 --> 01:41:08,040

has a killer new music video we are

2283

01:41:13,310 --> 01:41:11,460

going to play here uh I I have to suck

2284

01:41:16,729 --> 01:41:13,320

it in the Stream yard I'll do that while

2285

01:41:19,970 --> 01:41:16,739

we're listening this is events here

2286

01:41:22,669 --> 01:41:19,980

right so I don't need to believe I don't

2287

01:41:26,030 --> 01:41:22,679

have the luxury of disbelief about this

2288

01:41:27,950 --> 01:41:26,040

you know it is my job to speak different

2289

01:41:30,950 --> 01:41:27,960

levels of government and the military

2290

01:41:33,709 --> 01:41:30,960

and this is the big block right here

2291

01:41:36,050 --> 01:41:33,719

don't have the luxury of disbelief I

2292

01:41:38,570 --> 01:41:36,060

know for certain and it has been proved

2293

01:41:40,729 --> 01:41:38,580

to me beyond a shadow of a doubt that we

2294

01:41:42,709 --> 01:41:40,739

have forced to have been attacked crap

2295

01:41:44,810 --> 01:41:42,719

and machines that we have been trying to

2296

01:41:47,149 --> 01:41:44,820

reverse engineer and and I'll just say

2297

01:41:49,609 --> 01:41:47,159

it man these machines they're not from

2298

01:41:52,129 --> 01:41:49,619

here whoever built these appear to be a

2299

01:41:53,870 --> 01:41:52,139

non-human intelligence now where they're

2300

01:41:56,510 --> 01:41:53,880

from because the word extraterrestrial

2301
01:42:01,570 --> 01:41:56,520
means just not from Earth but but also

2302
01:42:06,290 --> 01:42:03,310
right

2303
01:42:08,990 --> 01:42:06,300
Witnesses publicly as well as privately

2304
01:42:11,390 --> 01:42:09,000
it's the implication of this and that's

2305
01:42:13,490 --> 01:42:11,400
the huge question you just asked you

2306
01:42:15,649 --> 01:42:13,500
know how could I possibly know I know

2307
01:42:17,810 --> 01:42:15,659
for me I I feel like I have a right to

2308
01:42:19,270 --> 01:42:17,820
know and need to know and personal duty

2309
01:42:22,010 --> 01:42:19,280
to find out

2310
01:42:23,270 --> 01:42:22,020
Global public have you weaponized we're

2311
01:42:25,850 --> 01:42:23,280
talking about weapons of mass

2312
01:42:28,189 --> 01:42:25,860
destruction let's say China does let's

2313
01:42:30,649 --> 01:42:28,199

say yeah

2314

01:42:32,629 --> 01:42:30,659

and only he knows about all of this with

2315

01:42:35,149 --> 01:42:32,639

his Anonymous sources and trust me to

2316

01:42:37,129 --> 01:42:35,159

change the way that we prioritize our

2317

01:42:40,370 --> 01:42:37,139

jobs our work what we do with our life

2318

01:42:44,090 --> 01:42:40,380

once we learn that we are part of a

2319

01:42:46,430 --> 01:42:44,100

bigger ecosystem a cosmic ecosystem and

2320

01:42:48,410 --> 01:42:46,440

that distance and space and time is

2321

01:42:50,510 --> 01:42:48,420

irrelevant to travel

2322

01:42:52,189 --> 01:42:50,520

it changes the way that we deal with

2323

01:42:54,410 --> 01:42:52,199

fossil fuels it changes the way that we

2324

01:42:55,910 --> 01:42:54,420

deal with our basic understanding of

2325

01:42:58,910 --> 01:42:55,920

interfacing through electronics and

2326

01:43:00,890 --> 01:42:58,920

Communications it changes everything and

2327

01:43:02,629 --> 01:43:00,900

it changes it now it doesn't change

2328

01:43:04,370 --> 01:43:02,639

until you show some evidence that's true

2329

01:43:05,890 --> 01:43:04,380

about Humanity we are the only thing

2330

01:43:09,050 --> 01:43:05,900

that changes is

2331

01:43:11,629 --> 01:43:09,060

capable and we do grow it's time they

2332

01:43:16,550 --> 01:43:11,639

open the books on the UFO topic you know

2333

01:43:18,370 --> 01:43:16,560

the if you change our understanding of

2334

01:43:20,689 --> 01:43:18,380

sort of I don't know if you call it

2335

01:43:24,410 --> 01:43:20,699

post-newtonian physics our understanding

2336

01:43:27,649 --> 01:43:24,420

of distance space time velocity the way

2337

01:43:31,250 --> 01:43:27,659

that this gravity based propulsion

2338

01:43:33,470 --> 01:43:31,260

system suggests that we by the way then

2339

01:43:36,709 --> 01:43:33,480

I suppose you have to similarly right

2340

01:43:39,530 --> 01:43:36,719

here Russell Brand is just repeating Bob

2341

01:43:42,290 --> 01:43:39,540

Lazar talking points it's never been

2342

01:43:44,750 --> 01:43:42,300

proven that aliens or UFOs use a

2343

01:43:48,050 --> 01:43:44,760

gravity-based propulsion system it's

2344

01:43:50,270 --> 01:43:48,060

been said by people promoting Bob Lazar

2345

01:43:51,830 --> 01:43:50,280

but it's never ever been proven and here

2346

01:43:54,169 --> 01:43:51,840

he is repeating

2347

01:43:56,390 --> 01:43:54,179

Jeremy Corbell and Bob Lazar's own

2348

01:43:59,149 --> 01:43:56,400

talking points back to

2349

01:44:03,290 --> 01:43:59,159

Corbell in an interview great great

2350

01:44:05,810 --> 01:44:03,300

research really examine the World Views

2351
01:44:09,890 --> 01:44:05,820
and philosophies that have grown out of

2352
01:44:12,169 --> 01:44:09,900
the scarcity and limitation based ideals

2353
01:44:14,570 --> 01:44:12,179
that are under Aid by that like the

2354
01:44:16,850 --> 01:44:14,580
temporal ideology time is limited in

2355
01:44:18,770 --> 01:44:16,860
linear you know a lot of obviously some

2356
01:44:21,770 --> 01:44:18,780
of Einstein or the theory of relativity

2357
01:44:24,830 --> 01:44:21,780
challenges that that space is a sort of

2358
01:44:26,209 --> 01:44:24,840
an absolute commodity but there are

2359
01:44:28,490 --> 01:44:26,219
things in quantum physics that query

2360
01:44:30,530 --> 01:44:28,500
that about sort of those objects

2361
01:44:32,689 --> 01:44:30,540
traveling beyond the speed of light for

2362
01:44:33,890 --> 01:44:32,699
example or you know the objects might

2363
01:44:37,669 --> 01:44:33,900

not be right when the two amounts of

2364

01:44:40,070 --> 01:44:37,679

quantum phenomena so it seems that it

2365

01:44:41,570 --> 01:44:40,080

seems then I wonder what it becomes

2366

01:44:45,590 --> 01:44:41,580

difficult to envisage what the

2367

01:44:48,470 --> 01:44:45,600

ideologies and philosophies of a species

2368

01:44:51,649 --> 01:44:48,480

of beings that are able to operate at

2369

01:44:53,390 --> 01:44:51,659

that level might be and suggest to me at

2370

01:44:57,609 --> 01:44:53,400

least Jeremy that they might regard us

2371

01:45:01,669 --> 01:44:57,619

more like flora and fauna rather than

2372

01:45:04,910 --> 01:45:01,679

that's one part of the Fermi paradox

2373

01:45:07,310 --> 01:45:04,920

and many scientists have said

2374

01:45:10,310 --> 01:45:07,320

essentially They Don't Care About Us

2375

01:45:12,950 --> 01:45:10,320

because when we walk by an ant hill

2376

01:45:15,290 --> 01:45:12,960

we don't care what they're communicating

2377

01:45:17,450 --> 01:45:15,300

about what their level of technology is

2378

01:45:20,810 --> 01:45:17,460

what their society is like because

2379

01:45:36,490 --> 01:45:20,820

they're so beneath us we'd be more we

2380

01:45:43,390 --> 01:45:38,470

two percent

2381

01:45:48,490 --> 01:45:43,400

of cultures we understand it it is

2382

01:45:54,590 --> 01:45:52,370

even conceive of that's why in our

2383

01:45:58,010 --> 01:45:54,600

conversation continually move between

2384

01:46:02,390 --> 01:45:58,020

what them true heroes

2385

01:46:03,770 --> 01:46:02,400

if they say are you know any area where

2386

01:46:05,320 --> 01:46:03,780

we're getting involved in speculation

2387

01:46:13,570 --> 01:46:05,330

and conjecture

2388

01:46:18,050 --> 01:46:16,189

realm to the cosmic realm to move

2389

01:46:19,310 --> 01:46:18,060

between well if this is true then what

2390

01:46:22,510 --> 01:46:19,320

does that mean if this is true what does

2391

01:46:27,530 --> 01:46:25,430

a relationship with Bob Lazar must be

2392

01:46:28,729 --> 01:46:27,540

super significant to you because he's a

2393

01:46:31,129 --> 01:46:28,739

person that's been in this space for a

2394

01:46:32,750 --> 01:46:31,139

long time uh like some I suppose most

2395

01:46:34,370 --> 01:46:32,760

people that are fans of our channel

2396

01:46:35,990 --> 01:46:34,380

members of our community will be

2397

01:46:37,430 --> 01:46:36,000

familiar with him but my understanding

2398

01:46:39,530 --> 01:46:37,440

is the Bob Lazar was a sort of an

2399

01:46:42,470 --> 01:46:39,540

independent engineer that was asked to

2400

01:46:43,910 --> 01:46:42,480

work on so no there we go Russell Brand

2401

01:46:47,510 --> 01:46:43,920

is

2402

01:46:49,609 --> 01:46:47,520

right now repeating back to Jeremy

2403

01:46:51,590 --> 01:46:49,619

Corbell Bob Lazar and his own talking

2404

01:46:54,350 --> 01:46:51,600

points it's never been proven that he

2405

01:46:57,649 --> 01:46:54,360

was anything other than a convicted pimp

2406

01:46:59,570 --> 01:46:57,659

I'm recovered technology and uh you know

2407

01:47:02,330 --> 01:46:59,580

and at the sign all the usual stuff that

2408

01:47:04,370 --> 01:47:02,340

you might imagine and as subsequently

2409

01:47:05,510 --> 01:47:04,380

gone on to speak at length and there's a

2410

01:47:07,370 --> 01:47:05,520

lot of I've seen you know very

2411

01:47:10,250 --> 01:47:07,380

successful video between you with you

2412

01:47:13,430 --> 01:47:10,260

and Rogan and Bob Lazar talking about

2413

01:47:16,609 --> 01:47:13,440

like you know is he legit is he the real

2414

01:47:18,770 --> 01:47:16,619

deal here we go we're gonna get some

2415

01:47:20,689 --> 01:47:18,780

super duper approval Maneuvers and I

2416

01:47:23,810 --> 01:47:20,699

know that you believe he is and I

2417

01:47:26,030 --> 01:47:23,820

believe he is and I I wonder so there

2418

01:47:28,129 --> 01:47:26,040

you go there's no objectivity here on

2419

01:47:29,689 --> 01:47:28,139

this program because both the

2420

01:47:32,030 --> 01:47:29,699

interviewer and the person being

2421

01:47:34,010 --> 01:47:32,040

interviewed believe Bob Lazar is real

2422

01:47:35,149 --> 01:47:34,020

and legit

2423

01:47:38,149 --> 01:47:35,159

um

2424

01:47:40,209 --> 01:47:38,159

now and it's it's kind of ridiculous

2425

01:47:43,070 --> 01:47:40,219

right so

2426

01:47:45,350 --> 01:47:43,080

Russell Brand just believes him

2427

01:47:46,669 --> 01:47:45,360

how significant his contribution is to

2428

01:47:48,649 --> 01:47:46,679

this conversation and how his

2429

01:47:50,570 --> 01:47:48,659

contribution orders with these recent

2430

01:47:52,970 --> 01:47:50,580

Spate of Revelations

2431

01:47:54,590 --> 01:47:52,980

sure so let's talk about Bob Bazaar but

2432

01:47:56,930 --> 01:47:54,600

I want to touch upon the first thing you

2433

01:47:59,450 --> 01:47:56,940

said you know we're living in a data

2434

01:48:01,550 --> 01:47:59,460

Rich environment but we're like data

2435

01:48:03,530 --> 01:48:01,560

core in the way that we we see it we

2436

01:48:05,810 --> 01:48:03,540

look at it the scientific Community even

2437

01:48:08,450 --> 01:48:05,820

our friend Neil deGrasse Tyson has made

2438

01:48:10,669 --> 01:48:08,460

statements where we realize oh man they

2439

01:48:13,129 --> 01:48:10,679

really gotta catch up they're not

2440

01:48:16,149 --> 01:48:13,139

exposed to the data I see Congress and

2441

01:48:18,950 --> 01:48:16,159

Senate not having aspirated three things

2442

01:48:21,649 --> 01:48:18,960

I do as journalists and that's

2443

01:48:23,510 --> 01:48:21,659

concerning that's real concerning the

2444

01:48:25,910 --> 01:48:23,520

first thing he talked about was what's

2445

01:48:27,530 --> 01:48:25,920

the intent you know we in Ant Farm you

2446

01:48:29,390 --> 01:48:27,540

know let's go real dark to real light

2447

01:48:32,330 --> 01:48:29,400

then we'll get to Bob Lazar the real

2448

01:48:34,850 --> 01:48:32,340

dark is look man when we got cattle what

2449

01:48:36,290 --> 01:48:34,860

do we do do we treat them uh poorly from

2450

01:48:37,970 --> 01:48:36,300

their perspective or do we feed them

2451

01:48:39,890 --> 01:48:37,980

give them water make sure they're

2452

01:48:42,010 --> 01:48:39,900

healthy with antibiotics but they're a

2453

01:48:44,450 --> 01:48:42,020

commodity to us that's just the truth

2454

01:48:46,330 --> 01:48:44,460

industry here in the United States it

2455

01:48:50,090 --> 01:48:46,340

has no evidence

2456

01:48:52,010 --> 01:48:50,100

what's he gonna say oh yeah Bob Lazar is

2457

01:48:54,410 --> 01:48:52,020

definitely legit because I checked at

2458

01:48:55,430 --> 01:48:54,420

MIT and he was definitely a scientist no

2459

01:48:58,129 --> 01:48:55,440

he wasn't

2460

01:49:00,590 --> 01:48:58,139

you know he he he's talking in circles

2461

01:49:02,390 --> 01:49:00,600

right now to avoid offering any evidence

2462

01:49:06,770 --> 01:49:02,400

or proof that bubbles are the question

2463

01:49:10,010 --> 01:49:06,780

was is Bob Lazar legit and what is his

2464

01:49:12,830 --> 01:49:10,020

Revelations and their relation to recent

2465

01:49:14,629 --> 01:49:12,840

news happenings oh man yeah they're

2466

01:49:16,970 --> 01:49:14,639

taking it he's talking about cows and

2467

01:49:19,430 --> 01:49:16,980

nonsense and garbage of us because we're

2468

01:49:21,310 --> 01:49:19,440

some sort of commodity right then the

2469

01:49:23,870 --> 01:49:21,320

other side the Lighter Side

2470

01:49:25,790 --> 01:49:23,880

here a long time this is obviously some

2471

01:49:27,350 --> 01:49:25,800

sort of reconnaissance program or some

2472

01:49:30,229 --> 01:49:27,360

sort of thing where there is interest

2473

01:49:31,609 --> 01:49:30,239

with human consciousness and these uh

2474

01:49:33,590 --> 01:49:31,619

you know beings these non-terrestrial

2475

01:49:36,070 --> 01:49:33,600

beings that seem to build and operate

2476

01:49:38,149 --> 01:49:36,080

these crafts so it's kind of like poison

2477

01:49:39,649 --> 01:49:38,159

non-terrestrial beings that seem to

2478

01:49:42,109 --> 01:49:39,659

operate this craft

2479

01:49:44,629 --> 01:49:42,119

stating facts without any facts and

2480

01:49:47,030 --> 01:49:44,639

evidence to support those as facts who

2481

01:49:49,070 --> 01:49:47,040

you are will really reflect in your

2482

01:49:50,870 --> 01:49:49,080

answer right it's like the evidence

2483

01:49:52,790 --> 01:49:50,880

shows us that they've been here a long

2484

01:49:54,649 --> 01:49:52,800

time but how you answer what you think

2485

01:49:56,090 --> 01:49:54,659

the intent is what evidence the evidence

2486

01:49:57,770 --> 01:49:56,100

shows us they've been here a long time

2487

01:49:59,510 --> 01:49:57,780

what have you been watching Ancient

2488

01:50:01,430 --> 01:49:59,520

Aliens you dummy

2489

01:50:03,350 --> 01:50:01,440

where where where is the evidence

2490

01:50:06,050 --> 01:50:03,360

there's evidence that there have been

2491

01:50:09,109 --> 01:50:06,060

unidentified objects in the sky for many

2492

01:50:12,229 --> 01:50:09,119

years but there's little or no evidence

2493

01:50:14,990 --> 01:50:12,239

that those things are piloted by aliens

2494

01:50:18,229 --> 01:50:15,000

from other star systems I'm sorry

2495

01:50:20,629 --> 01:50:18,239

I wish it was true more than anybody but

2496

01:50:23,570 --> 01:50:20,639

there's no evidence to support that he

2497

01:50:25,430 --> 01:50:23,580

always does this he States facts he

2498

01:50:27,709 --> 01:50:25,440

States things as if they are facts

2499

01:50:30,470 --> 01:50:27,719

without any facts actually in evidence

2500

01:50:32,390 --> 01:50:30,480

to support his claims it's all

2501
01:50:34,310 --> 01:50:32,400
speculation you know we know you wasn't

2502
01:50:35,750 --> 01:50:34,320
real we know there he goes he finally

2503
01:50:37,310 --> 01:50:35,760
told the truth it's all speculation

2504
01:50:39,470 --> 01:50:37,320
they're made by somebody you know not

2505
01:50:41,450 --> 01:50:39,480
from here but what they're doing here

2506
01:50:43,669 --> 01:50:41,460
it'll reveal more about us than it will

2507
01:50:46,189 --> 01:50:43,679
about them now whatever that truth is

2508
01:50:47,750 --> 01:50:46,199
let's move on

2509
01:50:49,729 --> 01:50:47,760
for those of your audience who don't

2510
01:50:51,649 --> 01:50:49,739
know who Bob Lazar is I think the best

2511
01:50:52,970 --> 01:50:51,659
way to learn about him is just watch the

2512
01:50:55,750 --> 01:50:52,980
documentary I made on him because I

2513
01:50:58,490 --> 01:50:55,760

tried to humanize him because Watch the

2514

01:51:01,189 --> 01:50:58,500

documentary because it's filled with a

2515

01:51:04,490 --> 01:51:01,199

story from 1989 that was never proven in

2516

01:51:07,370 --> 01:51:04,500

1989 and I recycled it to make millions

2517

01:51:09,649 --> 01:51:07,380

of dollars in the 2020 you know or 20s

2518

01:51:11,510 --> 01:51:09,659

maybe that came out in 2016 or 27. he's

2519

01:51:14,209 --> 01:51:11,520

a human first of all and second of all

2520

01:51:18,830 --> 01:51:14,219

because people dismiss what Bob Lazar

2521

01:51:22,070 --> 01:51:18,840

said by attacking who he is by attacking

2522

01:51:23,930 --> 01:51:22,080

his Persona his individualism and nobody

2523

01:51:26,750 --> 01:51:23,940

attacked that they attacked his evidence

2524

01:51:30,169 --> 01:51:26,760

you know uh really good incredible

2525

01:51:32,229 --> 01:51:30,179

researchers like uh I don't know Stanton

2526

01:51:34,550 --> 01:51:32,239

Friedman and Michael schrat

2527

01:51:37,310 --> 01:51:34,560

really good incredible researchers

2528

01:51:39,590 --> 01:51:37,320

attacked his educational claims attacked

2529

01:51:41,750 --> 01:51:39,600

his job history claims they didn't

2530

01:51:45,070 --> 01:51:41,760

attack him as a person they attacked his

2531

01:51:49,850 --> 01:51:47,510

that's a real mistake that's actually a

2532

01:51:51,830 --> 01:51:49,860

very dangerous mistake when you can't

2533

01:51:53,990 --> 01:51:51,840

separate the message from the messenger

2534

01:51:56,390 --> 01:51:54,000

what it is that we know from what it is

2535

01:51:58,970 --> 01:51:56,400

that we think so Balthazar was tasked by

2536

01:52:01,310 --> 01:51:58,980

the United States military in 1989 to

2537

01:52:03,830 --> 01:52:01,320

reverse engineer a propulsion system

2538

01:52:06,290 --> 01:52:03,840

there was non-terrestrial it was

2539

01:52:08,990 --> 01:52:06,300

here we go again

2540

01:52:10,430 --> 01:52:09,000

stating these things as facts Bob Lazar

2541

01:52:12,470 --> 01:52:10,440

was tasked by the United States

2542

01:52:14,870 --> 01:52:12,480

government what evidence do you have

2543

01:52:17,990 --> 01:52:14,880

that he actually worked for the United

2544

01:52:20,390 --> 01:52:18,000

States government he has none none no

2545

01:52:22,129 --> 01:52:20,400

evidence whatsoever in fact there is

2546

01:52:24,530 --> 01:52:22,139

ample and supportive evidence that he

2547

01:52:25,729 --> 01:52:24,540

did not ever work for the United States

2548

01:52:27,770 --> 01:52:25,739

government

2549

01:52:30,830 --> 01:52:27,780

there is ample and supportive evidence

2550

01:52:33,890 --> 01:52:30,840

that he lied about his credentials his

2551

01:52:36,050 --> 01:52:33,900

education his work history his flying

2552

01:52:38,149 --> 01:52:36,060

into area 51.

2553

01:52:40,970 --> 01:52:38,159

statements and facts without any

2554

01:52:43,250 --> 01:52:40,980

evidence to support it he just said Bob

2555

01:52:45,310 --> 01:52:43,260

Lazar got tasked to work on these flying

2556

01:52:48,410 --> 01:52:45,320

saucers and they were built by aliens

2557

01:52:52,490 --> 01:52:48,420

where's the proof for any of this there

2558

01:52:55,010 --> 01:52:52,500

is none there's no proof of anything

2559

01:52:56,410 --> 01:52:55,020

this is a belief system it's what it's

2560

01:53:00,169 --> 01:52:56,420

like it's like

2561

01:53:02,510 --> 01:53:00,179

religion it's it's his belief that this

2562

01:53:04,970 --> 01:53:02,520

is true he has no evidence that it's

2563

01:53:07,850 --> 01:53:04,980

true it's from a spaceship it was

2564

01:53:10,370 --> 01:53:07,860

absolutely from a disc

2565

01:53:12,649 --> 01:53:10,380

style spaceship they called it the sport

2566

01:53:14,330 --> 01:53:12,659

model yeah Bob Lazar worked on a

2567

01:53:16,070 --> 01:53:14,340

spaceship what evidence do you have that

2568

01:53:17,750 --> 01:53:16,080

that was a spaceship that he wore well I

2569

01:53:19,850 --> 01:53:17,760

don't have any evidence do you have any

2570

01:53:22,729 --> 01:53:19,860

evidence he actually flew into Area 51

2571

01:53:24,350 --> 01:53:22,739

no I don't but we have evidence he never

2572

01:53:27,229 --> 01:53:24,360

did right

2573

01:53:29,149 --> 01:53:27,239

we have evidence as education is fake we

2574

01:53:31,550 --> 01:53:29,159

had evidence that he lied about his work

2575

01:53:34,010 --> 01:53:31,560

history he lied about being a scientist

2576

01:53:36,169 --> 01:53:34,020

he was never even a scientist

2577

01:53:38,030 --> 01:53:36,179

cute little nicknames for all of them I

2578

01:53:40,850 --> 01:53:38,040

have proved that he worked out at area

2579

01:53:43,430 --> 01:53:40,860

51. he has never proven that Bob worked

2580

01:53:45,950 --> 01:53:43,440

at area 51. he just lied through his

2581

01:53:48,709 --> 01:53:45,960

teeth right here where where did you

2582

01:53:49,609 --> 01:53:48,719

prove he worked out in Area 51 you never

2583

01:53:54,229 --> 01:53:49,619

did

2584

01:53:56,750 --> 01:53:54,239

Brand and everybody else where's the

2585

01:53:59,750 --> 01:53:56,760

proof he worked at area 51. Jeremy

2586

01:54:02,510 --> 01:53:59,760

Corbell has zero evidence or proof that

2587

01:54:04,729 --> 01:54:02,520

Bob Lazar ever worked at Area 51 but we

2588

01:54:07,790 --> 01:54:04,739

have proof here that he never flew into

2589

01:54:08,750 --> 01:54:07,800

Area 51 you kind of have to fly in to

2590

01:54:11,209 --> 01:54:08,760

work there

2591

01:54:14,330 --> 01:54:11,219

he would be on the logs he's not on any

2592

01:54:17,270 --> 01:54:14,340

of the logs end of story bust it we just

2593

01:54:19,970 --> 01:54:17,280

busted Corbell lying where did he prove

2594

01:54:22,430 --> 01:54:19,980

that Bob Lazar worked at area 51. he's

2595

01:54:25,070 --> 01:54:22,440

never proven that but we've proven that

2596

01:54:27,890 --> 01:54:25,080

he's never stepped foot on Area 51 and

2597

01:54:30,770 --> 01:54:27,900

hey Jeremy you dummy you kind of have to

2598

01:54:32,810 --> 01:54:30,780

step foot on Area 51 to claim you worked

2599

01:54:35,030 --> 01:54:32,820

there or to prove that he worked there

2600

01:54:38,390 --> 01:54:35,040

we proved he never stepped foot on Area

2601
01:54:40,550 --> 01:54:38,400
51 never flew in never flew out like he

2602
01:54:42,109 --> 01:54:40,560
claimed have talked to other employees

2603
01:54:44,629 --> 01:54:42,119
that saw him go there and get off the

2604
01:54:46,629 --> 01:54:44,639
bus and drive down to S4 which is the

2605
01:54:49,250 --> 01:54:46,639
name of the building where he works

2606
01:54:51,890 --> 01:54:49,260
here we go with the super dupe approver

2607
01:54:54,169 --> 01:54:51,900
maneuver an anonymous source told me Bob

2608
01:54:56,149 --> 01:54:54,179
worked there so I

2609
01:54:59,209 --> 01:54:56,159
terrestrial Technologies we had nine

2610
01:55:02,450 --> 01:54:59,219
intact Craft This is

2611
01:55:04,490 --> 01:55:02,460
there is he just said nine intact craft

2612
01:55:07,250 --> 01:55:04,500
and this is fast whether people want to

2613
01:55:09,290 --> 01:55:07,260

believe it or not it does not I would

2614

01:55:11,209 --> 01:55:09,300

love to believe it but all the evidence

2615

01:55:13,430 --> 01:55:11,219

seems to suggest that you have no

2616

01:55:15,169 --> 01:55:13,440

evidence for any of this change the fact

2617

01:55:16,910 --> 01:55:15,179

you got to wrap your head around that

2618

01:55:18,950 --> 01:55:16,920

reality ain't what it used to be we now

2619

01:55:21,350 --> 01:55:18,960

know it's true so we don't know it's

2620

01:55:23,450 --> 01:55:21,360

true there is a mountain of evidence

2621

01:55:26,030 --> 01:55:23,460

that it's not true and there is no

2622

01:55:30,590 --> 01:55:26,040

evidence he can't prove any of the [h__\h]

2623

01:55:33,410 --> 01:55:30,600

he just said another big huge Bluff

2624

01:55:35,689 --> 01:55:33,420

another big huge buff babazar is kind of

2625

01:55:37,609 --> 01:55:35,699

like a whistleblower except he did so

2626

01:55:39,410 --> 01:55:37,619

because he was fearful for his life

2627

01:55:41,209 --> 01:55:39,420

because that whistleblowers have

2628

01:55:42,830 --> 01:55:41,219

consequences we've said it before I'll

2629

01:55:45,109 --> 01:55:42,840

say it again you know who's a

2630

01:55:47,229 --> 01:55:45,119

whistleblower Chelsea Manning you know

2631

01:55:50,689 --> 01:55:47,239

who's a whistleblower Julian Assange

2632

01:55:53,090 --> 01:55:50,699

Edward Snowden right they all had

2633

01:55:55,490 --> 01:55:53,100

consequences what consequences have Bob

2634

01:55:59,689 --> 01:55:55,500

had well he made a lot of money

2635

01:56:01,910 --> 01:55:59,699

right despite what corbel and Knapp say

2636

01:56:03,950 --> 01:56:01,920

Bob Lazar trying to cash in every chance

2637

01:56:07,850 --> 01:56:03,960

he get he made a lot of money on his

2638

01:56:10,669 --> 01:56:07,860

story he had no consequences right none

2639

01:56:13,510 --> 01:56:10,679

time and I see it up to this day by the

2640

01:56:15,530 --> 01:56:13,520

way I see it up to this day

2641

01:56:17,750 --> 01:56:15,540

witnesses that have come forward to me

2642

01:56:20,930 --> 01:56:17,760

are threatened and they are threatened

2643

01:56:22,910 --> 01:56:20,940

by people that are within special groups

2644

01:56:25,070 --> 01:56:22,920

within government name the corroborating

2645

01:56:27,709 --> 01:56:25,080

Witnesses of Bob Lazar George Knapp

2646

01:56:29,390 --> 01:56:27,719

pulls this Bluff too it's a bluff who

2647

01:56:31,790 --> 01:56:29,400

are the corroborating Witnesses of

2648

01:56:34,609 --> 01:56:31,800

babazar that are getting threatened name

2649

01:56:36,770 --> 01:56:34,619

them they can't because the story is

2650

01:56:39,109 --> 01:56:36,780

fake from it and we're not standing for

2651
01:56:40,970 --> 01:56:39,119
that anymore that's why Congress and

2652
01:56:43,910 --> 01:56:40,980
Senate did this whistleblower protection

2653
01:56:45,229 --> 01:56:43,920
act so how significant is babazar and

2654
01:56:47,629 --> 01:56:45,239
how does it relate to what we're seeing

2655
01:56:50,149 --> 01:56:47,639
in the news Bob Lazar is probably the

2656
01:56:52,070 --> 01:56:50,159
most Central significant person when it

2657
01:56:54,169 --> 01:56:52,080
comes to the public knowing about our

2658
01:56:57,169 --> 01:56:54,179
government our military reverse

2659
01:56:59,030 --> 01:56:57,179
engineering alien spaceship from other

2660
01:57:01,970 --> 01:56:59,040
worlds and remember

2661
01:57:03,950 --> 01:57:01,980
remember now the most significant person

2662
01:57:06,109 --> 01:57:03,960
when it comes to

2663
01:57:08,510 --> 01:57:06,119

people knowing about alien spacecraft

2664

01:57:10,729 --> 01:57:08,520

and a cover-up and back engineering is a

2665

01:57:13,790 --> 01:57:10,739

fake scientist who ran a whorehouse

2666

01:57:16,550 --> 01:57:13,800

that's the most significant person they

2667

01:57:19,129 --> 01:57:16,560

have a fake scientist with a fake

2668

01:57:22,790 --> 01:57:19,139

education and a fake work history who

2669

01:57:26,689 --> 01:57:22,800

ran a whorehouse a pimp that's the best

2670

01:57:28,910 --> 01:57:26,699

witness he has a convicted pimp fake

2671

01:57:32,689 --> 01:57:28,920

scientist he just said it himself that's

2672

01:57:33,470 --> 01:57:32,699

the best most important person in all of

2673

01:57:35,770 --> 01:57:33,480

this

2674

01:57:38,990 --> 01:57:35,780

a fraud

2675

01:57:40,970 --> 01:57:39,000

that's Bob Lazar that's what he did and

2676

01:57:43,550 --> 01:57:40,980

George Knapp brought him forward now

2677

01:57:45,830 --> 01:57:43,560

today what we're seeing man George Knapp

2678

01:57:47,990 --> 01:57:45,840

and I said very beginning when you see

2679

01:57:50,270 --> 01:57:48,000

these shoot Downs the United States pops

2680

01:57:51,530 --> 01:57:50,280

a balloon with a missile by the way they

2681

01:57:54,109 --> 01:57:51,540

didn't even hit its Center it was down

2682

01:57:56,390 --> 01:57:54,119

to the right whatever when you see that

2683

01:57:58,250 --> 01:57:56,400

on national TV what are you really

2684

01:58:00,589 --> 01:57:58,260

seeing those balloons have been around

2685

01:58:02,390 --> 01:58:00,599

forever if we really cared about secrecy

2686

01:58:04,850 --> 01:58:02,400

within the United States so no

2687

01:58:06,229 --> 01:58:04,860

exploitation from China doing this kind

2688

01:58:07,850 --> 01:58:06,239

of reconnaissance we would worry about

2689

01:58:09,649 --> 01:58:07,860

our cell phones much more than we're

2690

01:58:11,270 --> 01:58:09,659

worrying about a floating balloon that

2691

01:58:14,149 --> 01:58:11,280

we shoot with a missile on national

2692

01:58:16,189 --> 01:58:14,159

television and then and then we get all

2693

01:58:17,810 --> 01:58:16,199

these other shoot Downs oh can't find

2694

01:58:20,870 --> 01:58:17,820

the debris I'll just tell you these are

2695

01:58:22,609 --> 01:58:20,880

not UFOs these are balloons and this

2696

01:58:24,709 --> 01:58:22,619

well he finally told the truth yeah they

2697

01:58:28,189 --> 01:58:24,719

were balloons they were just balloons

2698

01:58:30,530 --> 01:58:28,199

and all of UFO land going crazy

2699

01:58:32,870 --> 01:58:30,540

because certain

2700

01:58:34,550 --> 01:58:32,880

listen and that's another issue certain

2701
01:58:36,649 --> 01:58:34,560
show hosts were lying to everybody

2702
01:58:38,930 --> 01:58:36,659
telling them the government's lying

2703
01:58:42,589 --> 01:58:38,940
these are really aliens or alien probes

2704
01:58:44,870 --> 01:58:42,599
or alien spaceships or alien spacecraft

2705
01:58:46,629 --> 01:58:44,880
ridiculous absolutely ridiculous welcome

2706
01:58:49,129 --> 01:58:46,639
to the circus this is all theater

2707
01:58:52,129 --> 01:58:49,139
everything you're seeing from the mass

2708
01:58:55,129 --> 01:58:52,139
media is absolute theater he's a member

2709
01:58:58,790 --> 01:58:55,139
of the mass media he's a guest on Tucker

2710
01:59:02,209 --> 01:58:58,800
Carlson on Fox news on CNN

2711
01:59:05,810 --> 01:59:02,219
on MSNBC on other networks on major

2712
01:59:08,750 --> 01:59:05,820
major podcasters he is a member of the

2713
01:59:11,810 --> 01:59:08,760

media oh and this is this is all theater

2714

01:59:14,390 --> 01:59:11,820

for once he's telling the truth he is a

2715

01:59:17,750 --> 01:59:14,400

central figure in the theater of media

2716

01:59:20,450 --> 01:59:17,760

surrounding UFOs and aliens and so far

2717

01:59:23,089 --> 01:59:20,460

he has made millions of dollars and

2718

01:59:26,689 --> 01:59:23,099

broaden us and brought us no proof of

2719

01:59:30,169 --> 01:59:26,699

anything he ever said being true zero

2720

01:59:32,689 --> 01:59:30,179

zero Jeremy Corbell is a clown that

2721

01:59:37,390 --> 01:59:32,699

sells fake stories for money he's a

2722

01:59:40,910 --> 01:59:39,050

amazing

2723

01:59:41,810 --> 01:59:40,920

he's going to tell everybody about the

2724

01:59:44,570 --> 01:59:41,820

theater

2725

01:59:47,149 --> 01:59:44,580

other than what I do uh an interview

2726
01:59:49,729 --> 01:59:47,159
with knowledge when he's involved it's

2727
01:59:51,350 --> 01:59:49,739
only theater when he's not involved if

2728
01:59:53,810 --> 01:59:51,360
he's involved we're getting the truth

2729
01:59:55,970 --> 01:59:53,820
right from his fake scientist friend

2730
01:59:58,070 --> 01:59:55,980
that he made millions of dollars off of

2731
01:59:59,570 --> 01:59:58,080
CNN or something because I fight for

2732
02:00:02,990 --> 01:59:59,580
that I make sure the truth is being

2733
02:00:05,689 --> 02:00:03,000
brought out so Bob Lazar gave us the

2734
02:00:07,310 --> 02:00:05,699
basics and then from there now you're

2735
02:00:09,890 --> 02:00:07,320
seeing this kind of sleight of hand

2736
02:00:12,169 --> 02:00:09,900
thing going on the surface level but

2737
02:00:14,689 --> 02:00:12,179
underneath the surface there are people

2738
02:00:16,669 --> 02:00:14,699

very interested to hear from people like

2739

02:00:18,830 --> 02:00:16,679

Balthazar who know the names of the

2740

02:00:20,330 --> 02:00:18,840

programs who had hands-on experience and

2741

02:00:22,129 --> 02:00:20,340

who actually worked on these things

2742

02:00:24,229 --> 02:00:22,139

unsuccessfully because we don't have a

2743

02:00:25,850 --> 02:00:24,239

material science great then that means

2744

02:00:26,870 --> 02:00:25,860

he's going to be bringing forward those

2745

02:00:29,750 --> 02:00:26,880

people's

2746

02:00:32,270 --> 02:00:29,760

names right and other people can get

2747

02:00:34,550 --> 02:00:32,280

interviews with them right or is this

2748

02:00:37,129 --> 02:00:34,560

all one big block but that is also

2749

02:00:40,010 --> 02:00:37,139

happening in tandem right now is good

2750

02:00:42,890 --> 02:00:40,020

people patriotic people are trying to

2751

02:00:44,510 --> 02:00:42,900

find out what's up with UFOs

2752

02:00:48,530 --> 02:00:44,520

what do you think the spiritual

2753

02:00:51,350 --> 02:00:48,540

connotations of this uh I remember one

2754

02:00:53,810 --> 02:00:51,360

um with Stephen Greer stories about

2755

02:00:56,270 --> 02:00:53,820

these yeah sometimes even contemplation

2756

02:00:58,070 --> 02:00:56,280

of these encounters sometimes even with

2757

02:01:01,550 --> 02:00:58,080

like military personnel that have had

2758

02:01:04,790 --> 02:01:01,560

experiences is the kind of uh return of

2759

02:01:07,390 --> 02:01:04,800

all and wonder this kind of deep

2760

02:01:11,390 --> 02:01:07,400

connection we have with celestial bodies

2761

02:01:14,750 --> 02:01:11,400

you know ezekiel's will Jacob's Ladder

2762

02:01:17,510 --> 02:01:14,760

the idea that from the sky will come

2763

02:01:20,570 --> 02:01:17,520

Redemption that from the sky will come

2764

02:01:23,410 --> 02:01:20,580

the Rapture that the sky is the place

2765

02:01:26,810 --> 02:01:23,420

from which the prophets descend to us

2766

02:01:29,089 --> 02:01:26,820

what do you think about this aspect of

2767

02:01:30,950 --> 02:01:29,099

this story that is well even when you

2768

02:01:32,770 --> 02:01:30,960

talk about the propulsion systems of

2769

02:01:34,850 --> 02:01:32,780

these craft which you say is a

2770

02:01:36,350 --> 02:01:34,860

verifiable and now there's certainly a

2771

02:01:38,930 --> 02:01:36,360

lot more significant evidence than there

2772

02:01:40,310 --> 02:01:38,940

he says they're verifiable but he has no

2773

02:01:48,669 --> 02:01:40,320

evidence to support that they're

2774

02:01:53,390 --> 02:01:51,410

honestly I get attacked by a bunch of

2775

02:01:55,970 --> 02:01:53,400

sock puppet accounts so I'm just bracing

2776

02:01:57,470 --> 02:01:55,980

myself for a bunch of nameless faceless

2777

02:01:59,870 --> 02:01:57,480

accounts to come after me and tell me

2778

02:02:02,330 --> 02:01:59,880

how wrong I am about Bob Lazar when

2779

02:02:05,149 --> 02:02:02,340

meanwhile all of the evidence that we

2780

02:02:07,910 --> 02:02:05,159

present is very verifiable and what does

2781

02:02:10,250 --> 02:02:07,920

that mean that means that any any

2782

02:02:12,649 --> 02:02:10,260

researcher can go after us and find the

2783

02:02:14,450 --> 02:02:12,659

same information that Bob's Azar's

2784

02:02:16,430 --> 02:02:14,460

education is fake that he lied about his

2785

02:02:19,189 --> 02:02:16,440

work history that he never flew into

2786

02:02:22,250 --> 02:02:19,199

Area 51 that he lied about what he did

2787

02:02:24,530 --> 02:02:22,260

at Los Alamos all of those things are

2788

02:02:26,390 --> 02:02:24,540

verifiable from on the record real

2789

02:02:29,209 --> 02:02:26,400

sources we don't use

2790

02:02:30,830 --> 02:02:29,219

you know the trust me dude method of

2791

02:02:32,930 --> 02:02:30,840

research here

2792

02:02:35,930 --> 02:02:32,940

and that's what that's what really

2793

02:02:37,189 --> 02:02:35,940

bothers me sometimes you know they still

2794

02:02:40,070 --> 02:02:37,199

may be measurable but we're talking

2795

02:02:42,229 --> 02:02:40,080

about energetic forces that are that

2796

02:02:44,750 --> 02:02:42,239

defy our understanding yeah here we go

2797

02:02:46,669 --> 02:02:44,760

defy the laws of physics everything

2798

02:02:49,310 --> 02:02:46,679

defines the laws of physics but no

2799

02:02:51,830 --> 02:02:49,320

physicist not a real one has stepped

2800

02:02:54,169 --> 02:02:51,840

forward and confirmed that only fake

2801
02:02:55,850 --> 02:02:54,179
physicists that ran [h__h] houses say

2802
02:02:57,950 --> 02:02:55,860
that and we're just supposed to believe

2803
02:03:02,510 --> 02:02:57,960
a fake physicist that ran a warehouse

2804
02:03:05,510 --> 02:03:02,520
reality operates so what do you feel the

2805
02:03:08,810 --> 02:03:05,520
the connotations of this are

2806
02:03:11,149 --> 02:03:08,820
spiritually and do you feel that this is

2807
02:03:13,070 --> 02:03:11,159
something that will become more relevant

2808
02:03:14,689 --> 02:03:13,080
as we contemplate this subject or do you

2809
02:03:17,149 --> 02:03:14,699
think it will become like many things do

2810
02:03:19,790 --> 02:03:17,159
about resources and Power

2811
02:03:21,649 --> 02:03:19,800
yeah we have to defend against things

2812
02:03:23,570 --> 02:03:21,659
that are spiritual nature you know

2813
02:03:25,370 --> 02:03:23,580

becoming Twisted you know they'll always

2814

02:03:27,229 --> 02:03:25,380

become Twisted because of you know greed

2815

02:03:28,729 --> 02:03:27,239

and shame and all sorts of things that

2816

02:03:30,589 --> 02:03:28,739

humans come along with whenever we're

2817

02:03:33,290 --> 02:03:30,599

going to talk about so here's the deal

2818

02:03:35,750 --> 02:03:33,300

man uh when when you say something is

2819

02:03:36,950 --> 02:03:35,760

spiritual right that's right it should

2820

02:03:39,830 --> 02:03:36,960

be coming right so the idea of

2821

02:03:43,129 --> 02:03:39,840

spirituality to me you know it's got to

2822

02:03:45,770 --> 02:03:43,139

be something that can consistently tap

2823

02:03:50,470 --> 02:03:45,780

into so the idea that we're about to say

2824

02:03:56,330 --> 02:03:53,570

and I see how vast the universe is I

2825

02:03:58,129 --> 02:03:56,340

don't feel disconnected I feel more

2826

02:04:00,709 --> 02:03:58,139

connected all of a sudden I'm getting

2827

02:04:03,530 --> 02:04:00,719

Goosebumps man all of a sudden I realize

2828

02:04:06,189 --> 02:04:03,540

that that reality is not what we thought

2829

02:04:08,990 --> 02:04:06,199

that there's there's a a kind of

2830

02:04:10,729 --> 02:04:09,000

interconnectedness that we have with the

2831

02:04:12,229 --> 02:04:10,739

Stars themselves with the with the

2832

02:04:13,669 --> 02:04:12,239

molecules and the elements that have

2833

02:04:19,089 --> 02:04:13,679

formed us and I look out there and I

2834

02:04:23,570 --> 02:04:21,109

obviously if you ever notice that

2835

02:04:25,850 --> 02:04:23,580

everyone from Elizondo to Gary Nolan to

2836

02:04:27,790 --> 02:04:25,860

this clown they always do you know half

2837

02:04:30,589 --> 02:04:27,800

of the interview will be

2838

02:04:33,169 --> 02:04:30,599

philosophical ramblings about maybe's

2839

02:04:34,850 --> 02:04:33,179

possibilities hope so's in some days

2840

02:04:37,129 --> 02:04:34,860

right because they can't fill an

2841

02:04:39,109 --> 02:04:37,139

interview with actual evidence or actual

2842

02:04:41,030 --> 02:04:39,119

proof so they got to talk about

2843

02:04:44,450 --> 02:04:41,040

something you know

2844

02:04:46,070 --> 02:04:44,460

uh Elizondo was a master at talking for

2845

02:04:48,709 --> 02:04:46,080

two hours and saying nothing and

2846

02:04:52,790 --> 02:04:48,719

offering no evidence or no proof I swear

2847

02:04:55,189 --> 02:04:52,800

these guys uh always go in circles it's

2848

02:04:59,089 --> 02:04:55,199

like they you know

2849

02:05:01,970 --> 02:04:59,099

they must you know work go to the same

2850

02:05:03,950 --> 02:05:01,980

media trainings school like here's how

2851
02:05:06,649 --> 02:05:03,960
to say nothing during the interview

2852
02:05:08,570 --> 02:05:06,659
here's how to get by here's how to dodge

2853
02:05:10,729 --> 02:05:08,580
questions when the interviewer asks you

2854
02:05:13,609 --> 02:05:10,739
for evidence or proof right

2855
02:05:14,930 --> 02:05:13,619
amazing the 150 years of technological

2856
02:05:16,970 --> 02:05:14,940
innovation we can already blow up the

2857
02:05:19,490 --> 02:05:16,980
road so you got to get along to survive

2858
02:05:21,169 --> 02:05:19,500
and the fact that that has happened and

2859
02:05:23,810 --> 02:05:21,179
the fact that there is another

2860
02:05:24,910 --> 02:05:23,820
intelligence visiting here if not one I

2861
02:05:27,589 --> 02:05:24,920
mean many

2862
02:05:29,089 --> 02:05:27,599
durationally tells me that there is

2863
02:05:31,490 --> 02:05:29,099

something precious there's something

2864

02:05:34,129 --> 02:05:31,500

precious about human consciousness

2865

02:05:37,550 --> 02:05:34,139

there's something precious about the

2866

02:05:39,470 --> 02:05:37,560

physicality of existing in a Goldilocks

2867

02:05:43,149 --> 02:05:39,480

planet spinning and orbiting through the

2868

02:05:47,750 --> 02:05:45,470

right and that there's so many more of

2869

02:05:50,570 --> 02:05:47,760

those through this one spiritually for

2870

02:05:52,070 --> 02:05:50,580

me it's a very physical man it's what

2871

02:05:55,070 --> 02:05:52,080

I'm connected to it's what you're

2872

02:05:57,169 --> 02:05:55,080

connected to what all connects us which

2873

02:06:00,290 --> 02:05:57,179

is if there is something greater and

2874

02:06:03,830 --> 02:06:00,300

bigger and just absolutely

2875

02:06:06,129 --> 02:06:03,840

um pure creation and curiosity right and

2876

02:06:09,169 --> 02:06:06,139

exploration

2877

02:06:11,930 --> 02:06:09,179

you know uh my curiosity has been

2878

02:06:14,689 --> 02:06:11,940

weaponized you know but it's true I

2879

02:06:18,790 --> 02:06:14,699

can't be a passive consumer of trying to

2880

02:06:21,709 --> 02:06:18,800

be on his Curiosity has been monetized

2881

02:06:24,530 --> 02:06:21,719

and Mr Fish says send cowbell a clown

2882

02:06:27,410 --> 02:06:24,540

news or shoes he is not worthy of a

2883

02:06:29,089 --> 02:06:27,420

t-shirt I agree with you uh and thank

2884

02:06:31,430 --> 02:06:29,099

you for your kindness your generosity

2885

02:06:33,589 --> 02:06:31,440

and your support of the show and uh

2886

02:06:35,270 --> 02:06:33,599

thank you of course for helping us to

2887

02:06:37,370 --> 02:06:35,280

praise the cash you guys are making it

2888

02:06:39,770 --> 02:06:37,380

rain up in here praising the cash

2889

02:06:42,109 --> 02:06:39,780

telling people the truth instead of

2890

02:06:44,629 --> 02:06:42,119

lying to them praise the cash Mr Fish

2891

02:06:46,550 --> 02:06:44,639

thanks for being a member you help us

2892

02:06:50,149 --> 02:06:46,560

praise the cash so much you're making it

2893

02:06:50,159 --> 02:06:53,030

stop

2894

02:06:57,310 --> 02:06:55,430

it's like a money machine tonight thank

2895

02:07:01,669 --> 02:06:57,320

you guys I really appreciate the support

2896

02:07:03,890 --> 02:07:01,679

very very kind of you on the frontier of

2897

02:07:06,589 --> 02:07:03,900

knowledge I'm not a good mathematician

2898

02:07:09,589 --> 02:07:06,599

I'm really you know not that great at

2899

02:07:11,209 --> 02:07:09,599

geography but one thing that is not that

2900

02:07:13,430 --> 02:07:11,219

great at anything but it's continuously

2901
02:07:17,089 --> 02:07:13,440
asking questions because I'm a curious

2902
02:07:19,189 --> 02:07:17,099
person curiosity implications for me is

2903
02:07:22,070 --> 02:07:19,199
that there is an unlimited amount to

2904
02:07:25,310 --> 02:07:22,080
earn in a limited amount of time our

2905
02:07:28,370 --> 02:07:25,320
lifespans are this big man this big so

2906
02:07:30,950 --> 02:07:28,380
what can we do in that time to grow and

2907
02:07:33,050 --> 02:07:30,960
learn and evolve and change the way that

2908
02:07:35,089 --> 02:07:33,060
we interact with the world that is a

2909
02:07:37,250 --> 02:07:35,099
spiritual concept yeah and

2910
02:07:40,669 --> 02:07:37,260
people call me a CIA disinformation

2911
02:07:43,729 --> 02:07:40,679
agent sometimes at the guardian but um

2912
02:07:46,669 --> 02:07:43,739
here's something that you should know

2913
02:07:50,810 --> 02:07:46,679

um Jeremy Corbell might be a government

2914

02:07:53,089 --> 02:07:50,820

disinformation agent because if I took

2915

02:07:55,609 --> 02:07:53,099

information from classified briefings

2916

02:07:58,490 --> 02:07:55,619

and released them on YouTube I would get

2917

02:08:01,550 --> 02:07:58,500

arrested I would get investigated and I

2918

02:08:04,510 --> 02:08:01,560

would get prosecuted but somehow he just

2919

02:08:07,910 --> 02:08:04,520

makes money from government

2920

02:08:10,910 --> 02:08:07,920

classified information and there's never

2921

02:08:12,890 --> 02:08:10,920

any investigations and he never gets

2922

02:08:14,689 --> 02:08:12,900

arrested and neither do any of the

2923

02:08:16,669 --> 02:08:14,699

people leaking him any of the

2924

02:08:20,450 --> 02:08:16,679

information that he's making money from

2925

02:08:23,750 --> 02:08:20,460

it's a great scam I want in on it

2926

02:08:28,129 --> 02:08:25,790

I want to sign up to get that classified

2927

02:08:30,410 --> 02:08:28,139

you know images and films that I can

2928

02:08:32,810 --> 02:08:30,420

make tens of thousands of dollars on

2929

02:08:34,970 --> 02:08:32,820

that is how it transforms people when

2930

02:08:37,490 --> 02:08:34,980

they see something not of this world

2931

02:08:40,070 --> 02:08:37,500

when they personally encounter something

2932

02:08:42,830 --> 02:08:40,080

that is so far beyond the Box they

2933

02:08:44,750 --> 02:08:42,840

realize there is no box it forever

2934

02:08:46,970 --> 02:08:44,760

changes the way that they interact with

2935

02:08:48,770 --> 02:08:46,980

the rest of humanity we're getting a lot

2936

02:08:50,209 --> 02:08:48,780

of love in our locals Community you can

2937

02:08:51,770 --> 02:08:50,219

click the button and join it not you

2938

02:08:53,089 --> 02:08:51,780

Jeremy you're here contributing to the

2939

02:08:55,189 --> 02:08:53,099

show directly although you could because

2940

02:08:57,109 --> 02:08:55,199

we do a lot of great content there a

2941

02:08:59,629 --> 02:08:57,119

weekly show my stand-up special so much

2942

02:09:01,310 --> 02:08:59,639

stuff on there sensitive heart 25 says

2943

02:09:02,990 --> 02:09:01,320

hey Russell and Jeremy I love the

2944

02:09:05,390 --> 02:09:03,000

spiritual part of this conversation I

2945

02:09:07,490 --> 02:09:05,400

feel in awe of heavenly bodies and I

2946

02:09:10,189 --> 02:09:07,500

feel connected to them since their death

2947

02:09:12,709 --> 02:09:10,199

of my father Thomas beard says Loveline

2948

02:09:16,330 --> 02:09:12,719

Neighbors From Hell Claude at Claude

2949

02:09:18,709 --> 02:09:16,340

says we're being pushed to evolve peace

2950

02:09:21,649 --> 02:09:18,719

stars and planets blessed old bird from

2951
02:09:23,810 --> 02:09:21,659
dust became and to dust we shall return

2952
02:09:26,629 --> 02:09:23,820
to suitable images everything in the

2953
02:09:28,669 --> 02:09:26,639
article says Rachel column and and I'm

2954
02:09:31,070 --> 02:09:28,679
ready

2955
02:09:32,410 --> 02:09:31,080
enjoying the sort of scope and scale of

2956
02:09:35,270 --> 02:09:32,420
this conversation

2957
02:09:36,250 --> 02:09:35,280
click the button and become a member of

2958
02:09:39,709 --> 02:09:36,260
yeah

2959
02:09:41,750 --> 02:09:39,719
I minded Jeremy about the uh terrestrial

2960
02:09:44,570 --> 02:09:41,760
advances that are currently being made

2961
02:09:47,750 --> 02:09:44,580
in technology and I know that there is

2962
02:09:50,750 --> 02:09:47,760
an arguments leaps and technological

2963
02:09:52,669 --> 02:09:50,760

advances it's that they're starting to

2964

02:09:53,990 --> 02:09:52,679

come from much of this reverse yeah and

2965

02:09:56,450 --> 02:09:54,000

reverse engineered and captured

2966

02:09:58,430 --> 02:09:56,460

technology on the precipice of this AI

2967

02:10:00,229 --> 02:09:58,440

Revolution which is currently being

2968

02:10:02,930 --> 02:10:00,239

discussed primarily in economic terms

2969

02:10:04,370 --> 02:10:02,940

somewhat an ideology is obviously being

2970

02:10:06,890 --> 02:10:04,380

programmed there's another data point

2971

02:10:09,229 --> 02:10:06,900

that supports that he's in on it

2972

02:10:11,270 --> 02:10:09,239

Corbell was thanked in Congress during

2973

02:10:13,729 --> 02:10:11,280

the first five minutes of the UAP

2974

02:10:15,410 --> 02:10:13,739

hearings last year yeah

2975

02:10:17,870 --> 02:10:15,420

since when does the government thank

2976

02:10:20,870 --> 02:10:17,880

people who are releasing so-called quote

2977

02:10:24,410 --> 02:10:20,880

classified information unquote right

2978

02:10:27,410 --> 02:10:24,420

he's in on it he's a bobo Steve long the

2979

02:10:30,109 --> 02:10:27,420

CIA loves Bobo's right they want some

2980

02:10:32,870 --> 02:10:30,119

information put out they need a bobo he

2981

02:10:38,390 --> 02:10:35,089

one is also being discussed in

2982

02:10:40,490 --> 02:10:38,400

geopolitical terms like who Masters AI

2983

02:10:43,070 --> 02:10:40,500

technology like you said about these uh

2984

02:10:46,310 --> 02:10:43,080

gravitational propulsion devices will

2985

02:10:49,250 --> 02:10:46,320

have a significant Advantage as the you

2986

02:10:50,689 --> 02:10:49,260

know as we move forward Don Huber with

2987

02:10:51,950 --> 02:10:50,699

the great Point says everyone who

2988

02:10:53,870 --> 02:10:51,960

doesn't have special friends and

2989

02:10:55,310 --> 02:10:53,880

releases anything classified they end up

2990

02:10:57,649 --> 02:10:55,320

dead before their documentary is

2991

02:10:59,689 --> 02:10:57,659

released like the zero point dude well

2992

02:11:01,370 --> 02:10:59,699

we covered that Don Huber and I do think

2993

02:11:03,530 --> 02:11:01,380

that that was just a tragic case of

2994

02:11:05,689 --> 02:11:03,540

suicide you can search for Mark

2995

02:11:08,030 --> 02:11:05,699

McCandless on from our main Channel with

2996

02:11:10,070 --> 02:11:08,040

the little magnifying glass we did like

2997

02:11:11,930 --> 02:11:10,080

three shows on that investigating that

2998

02:11:15,229 --> 02:11:11,940

him I think

2999

02:11:18,530 --> 02:11:15,239

he he was depressed for a long long time

3000

02:11:20,629 --> 02:11:18,540

W Elsa's brilliant show

3001

02:11:23,870 --> 02:11:20,639

PBR says pulling the ripcord can't

3002

02:11:25,550 --> 02:11:23,880

listen to Brand's fan mail

3003

02:11:27,530 --> 02:11:25,560

yeah we don't have much this isn't very

3004

02:11:29,750 --> 02:11:27,540

long we alth we've got a 15 minutes to

3005

02:11:32,629 --> 02:11:29,760

go I wonder what you think about the

3006

02:11:34,310 --> 02:11:32,639

advances in Ai and whether or not these

3007

02:11:36,530 --> 02:11:34,320

are the kind of technologies that have

3008

02:11:37,850 --> 02:11:36,540

had an influence from uh non-tration

3009

02:11:39,350 --> 02:11:37,860

let's talk it out that was good work

3010

02:11:40,790 --> 02:11:39,360

down here yeah it's just really quite

3011

02:11:43,129 --> 02:11:40,800

possible if you look at the evolution of

3012

02:11:44,950 --> 02:11:43,139

our science and also the phenomenon and

3013

02:11:47,390 --> 02:11:44,960

our connectivity

3014

02:11:49,930 --> 02:11:47,400

but just look at it this way from my

3015

02:11:53,089 --> 02:11:49,940

perspective when AI becomes

3016

02:11:55,370 --> 02:11:53,099

indistinguishable from actual sentient

3017

02:11:56,990 --> 02:11:55,380

intelligence what is sentient

3018

02:11:58,490 --> 02:11:57,000

intelligence so we get to the point

3019

02:12:00,770 --> 02:11:58,500

where the other guy with no background

3020

02:12:02,450 --> 02:12:00,780

in computer science is an expert on AI

3021

02:12:05,510 --> 02:12:02,460

did you ever notice that these Talking

3022

02:12:06,709 --> 02:12:05,520

Heads are experts on everything oh I

3023

02:12:09,770 --> 02:12:06,719

don't know I've spent my whole life on

3024

02:12:13,129 --> 02:12:09,780

compute in computer science you know uh

3025

02:12:17,290 --> 02:12:13,139

but some guy that you know ran a condo

3026

02:12:20,450 --> 02:12:17,300

for his dad and ran uh let's see a

3027

02:12:22,070 --> 02:12:20,460

yoga studio at a fake martial arts

3028

02:12:24,770 --> 02:12:22,080

studio he's going to tell us all about

3029

02:12:27,649 --> 02:12:24,780

AI sure there's this AI artificial

3030

02:12:30,169 --> 02:12:27,659

intelligence that is indistinguishable

3031

02:12:33,109 --> 02:12:30,179

from sentient intelligence so who are we

3032

02:12:35,570 --> 02:12:33,119

to judge so once you get there to that

3033

02:12:37,550 --> 02:12:35,580

point then you start looking at well can

3034

02:12:40,910 --> 02:12:37,560

biology itself the the computer

3035

02:12:43,850 --> 02:12:40,920

mechanism of zeros and ones that make up

3036

02:12:47,089 --> 02:12:43,860

our DNA and RNA and that sort of thing

3037

02:12:48,890 --> 02:12:47,099

if that merges programmably with this

3038

02:12:53,030 --> 02:12:48,900

artificial intelligence which we're

3039

02:12:55,729 --> 02:12:53,040

already seeing happen by the way once

3040

02:12:57,649 --> 02:12:55,739

that merges with a biological connects

3041

02:12:59,689 --> 02:12:57,659

with this sort of artificial

3042

02:13:02,569 --> 02:12:59,699

intelligence or programming and we can

3043

02:13:05,450 --> 02:13:02,579

program this intelligence into biology

3044

02:13:06,550 --> 02:13:05,460

then you get what people speculate about

3045

02:13:09,770 --> 02:13:06,560

like

3046

02:13:11,390 --> 02:13:09,780

this is complete and total nonsense I'm

3047

02:13:13,629 --> 02:13:11,400

sorry I have a background in computer

3048

02:13:16,850 --> 02:13:13,639

science and I'm qualified to tell you

3049

02:13:18,410 --> 02:13:16,860

that Jeremy Corbell is trying to Bluff

3050

02:13:20,629 --> 02:13:18,420

his way through and he doesn't know

3051

02:13:21,950 --> 02:13:20,639

anything about artificial intelligence

3052

02:13:24,290 --> 02:13:21,960

period

3053

02:13:26,750 --> 02:13:24,300

these alien Grays or something like this

3054

02:13:30,229 --> 02:13:26,760

did these are sentients it's the

3055

02:13:33,229 --> 02:13:30,239

biological or organisms but are actually

3056

02:13:36,649 --> 02:13:33,239

artificial intelligence in bed so that's

3057

02:13:38,629 --> 02:13:36,659

the idea here is that in the future if

3058

02:13:40,669 --> 02:13:38,639

UFOs maybe they represent us from the

3059

02:13:42,649 --> 02:13:40,679

future I don't know so here's the deal

3060

02:13:44,569 --> 02:13:42,659

they said they were aliens the whole

3061

02:13:47,330 --> 02:13:44,579

time now they're humans and we have that

3062

02:13:48,649 --> 02:13:47,340

absolute point of your mind that's what

3063

02:13:50,270 --> 02:13:48,659

people say that some of these entities

3064

02:13:55,089 --> 02:13:50,280

that operate these craft that they are

3065

02:13:58,970 --> 02:13:57,470

that's that's part of what's said and

3066

02:14:02,270 --> 02:13:58,980

what's also said and I don't know this

3067

02:14:08,149 --> 02:14:05,569

is it is kind of a artificial cyborg

3068

02:14:11,689 --> 02:14:08,159

intelligence biological yet machine-like

3069

02:14:14,750 --> 02:14:11,699

through their DNA and that these beings

3070

02:14:18,589 --> 02:14:14,760

that they were created so their creator

3071

02:14:21,410 --> 02:14:18,599

is actually another physical being so if

3072

02:14:23,870 --> 02:14:21,420

that is true and I don't know but if

3073

02:14:26,810 --> 02:14:23,880

that word he says I don't know I don't

3074

02:14:29,870 --> 02:14:26,820

know it might be aliens might be time

3075

02:14:32,270 --> 02:14:29,880

travelers I don't know and how there's a

3076

02:14:34,430 --> 02:14:32,280

seating it's called directed panspermia

3077

02:14:36,350 --> 02:14:34,440

the idea that there's something from an

3078

02:14:38,750 --> 02:14:36,360

external influence that comes in and

3079

02:14:41,390 --> 02:14:38,760

seeds DNA and it's see and if you look

3080

02:14:43,370 --> 02:14:41,400

at DNA and the way that it is created we

3081

02:14:44,990 --> 02:14:43,380

can absolutely replicate it we can

3082

02:14:47,810 --> 02:14:45,000

actually build

3083

02:14:49,970 --> 02:14:47,820

beings which is so bizarre we can

3084

02:14:52,910 --> 02:14:49,980

already do that so you know if you think

3085

02:14:55,310 --> 02:14:52,920

about it that way everybody can become a

3086

02:14:57,290 --> 02:14:55,320

Creator a creator of life so if that

3087

02:15:00,050 --> 02:14:57,300

answers your question it's really

3088

02:15:01,189 --> 02:15:00,060

bizarre no it's McKenna used to

3089

02:15:03,890 --> 02:15:01,199

speculate that there was something

3090

02:15:06,530 --> 02:15:03,900

peculiar about mathematics being a kind

3091

02:15:10,010 --> 02:15:06,540

of language of nature that why ought

3092

02:15:12,169 --> 02:15:10,020

there be observable grammar and

3093

02:15:14,890 --> 02:15:12,179

templates in the natural world much of

3094

02:15:17,810 --> 02:15:14,900

Buckminster Fuller's work focused on the

3095

02:15:19,970 --> 02:15:17,820

patterns that emerge out of nature that

3096

02:15:22,129 --> 02:15:19,980

is an expression of a kind of Central

3097

02:15:24,350 --> 02:15:22,139

Intelligence I'm fascinated when you

3098

02:15:27,069 --> 02:15:24,360

talk about the but you know the various

3099

02:15:30,530 --> 02:15:27,079

ways I know you're just speculating

3100

02:15:32,330 --> 02:15:30,540

great this is a great comment I theorize

3101

02:15:35,390 --> 02:15:32,340

that the quantum flux of the spiritual

3102

02:15:38,810 --> 02:15:35,400

mRNA of AI as it relates to artificial

3103

02:15:41,629 --> 02:15:38,820

cyborg 7D directed pantspermio we can

3104

02:15:44,450 --> 02:15:41,639

actually build beings I think you said

3105

02:15:46,850 --> 02:15:44,460

it better Don Huber this guy is an idiot

3106

02:15:51,189 --> 02:15:46,860

he's a about as dumb as a rock this

3107

02:15:54,350 --> 02:15:51,199

clown which explains why he's a CIA Bobo

3108

02:15:55,609 --> 02:15:54,360

that there is uh the directions that we

3109

02:15:58,490 --> 02:15:55,619

could go in when speculating on this

3110

02:16:00,410 --> 02:15:58,500

subject is it future us is there's a ho

3111

02:16:02,950 --> 02:16:00,420

there's a vast mythology around this

3112

02:16:06,530 --> 02:16:02,960

subject which of course is

3113

02:16:08,270 --> 02:16:06,540

we deal with the scientific aspect of

3114

02:16:10,010 --> 02:16:08,280

you know what Steve long I think that

3115

02:16:13,129 --> 02:16:10,020

people are getting tired of this style

3116

02:16:14,629 --> 02:16:13,139

of so-called ufology they really are and

3117

02:16:17,950 --> 02:16:14,639

they're getting tired of third phase of

3118

02:16:21,050 --> 02:16:17,960

fake and Stephen greed and all of these

3119

02:16:23,510 --> 02:16:21,060

UFO profiteering clowns that never have

3120

02:16:26,689 --> 02:16:23,520

evidence but always want your money

3121

02:16:28,669 --> 02:16:26,699

people are getting tired of it and uh we

3122

02:16:30,709 --> 02:16:28,679

hope that we will be on the Forefront of

3123

02:16:32,810 --> 02:16:30,719

a new level of actual people with

3124

02:16:35,089 --> 02:16:32,820

Integrity that look into these subjects

3125

02:16:36,469 --> 02:16:35,099

seriously don't lie to the audience

3126

02:16:39,169 --> 02:16:36,479

right

3127

02:16:40,549 --> 02:16:39,179

I hope so I hope things change and the

3128

02:16:41,750 --> 02:16:40,559

evidence-based aspect of it which is

3129

02:16:43,370 --> 02:16:41,760

obviously significant because the kind

3130

02:16:44,990 --> 02:16:43,380

of space we operate in I mean cultural

3131

02:16:47,209 --> 02:16:45,000

space means that those are the things

3132

02:16:50,150 --> 02:16:47,219

that are going to have value what do you

3133

02:16:53,030 --> 02:16:50,160

think though of the uh the idea that

3134

02:16:54,950 --> 02:16:53,040

there are various species all right I

3135

02:16:58,730 --> 02:16:54,960

liked reading about like you know Grays

3136

02:17:01,389 --> 02:16:58,740

and what about also mate the more in the

3137

02:17:06,490 --> 02:17:03,889

extraordinarily cautious around there

3138

02:17:08,629 --> 02:17:06,500

was this idea that there were reptilian

3139

02:17:11,389 --> 02:17:08,639

interdimensional beings that were

3140

02:17:12,910 --> 02:17:11,399

operating behind for example the British

3141

02:17:16,270 --> 02:17:12,920

royal

3142

02:17:22,509 --> 02:17:19,070

but you focus much more on what is

3143

02:17:25,870 --> 02:17:22,519

empirically and I respect that

3144

02:17:28,190 --> 02:17:25,880

has a a passionate man on this subject

3145

02:17:30,650 --> 02:17:28,200

and what some of the more fascinating

3146

02:17:32,209 --> 02:17:30,660

aspects of that kind of Mythology and

3147

02:17:35,330 --> 02:17:32,219

let's call it a mythology to represent

3148

02:17:37,009 --> 02:17:35,340

it might demonstrate true emotions but

3149

02:17:38,089 --> 02:17:37,019

it's certainly not empirically true at

3150

02:17:40,190 --> 02:17:38,099

this point

3151

02:17:42,530 --> 02:17:40,200

right so I mean that that base question

3152

02:17:44,209 --> 02:17:42,540

is you know are we being visited by a

3153

02:17:47,870 --> 02:17:44,219

non-human intelligence and you know but

3154

02:17:50,270 --> 02:17:47,880

are they Among Us and really famously a

3155

02:17:52,669 --> 02:17:50,280

man named Robert Bigelow from Bigelow

3156

02:17:56,230 --> 02:17:52,679

Aerospace who's put more private money

3157

02:17:59,150 --> 02:17:56,240

into researching the UFO programs

3158

02:18:01,549 --> 02:17:59,160

but guess what he's a wackadoo

3159

02:18:03,830 --> 02:18:01,559

now he's going to bring in another

3160

02:18:05,750 --> 02:18:03,840

Wackadoo super duper prover maneuver and

3161

02:18:09,049 --> 02:18:05,760

he's going to talk about stuff that

3162

02:18:11,450 --> 02:18:09,059

Wackadoo Bob Bigelow remember he wasted

3163

02:18:14,389 --> 02:18:11,460

22 million dollars of taxpayer money

3164

02:18:17,750 --> 02:18:14,399

investigating his own ranch

3165

02:18:19,429 --> 02:18:17,760

great he actually helped fund uh some of

3166

02:18:21,169 --> 02:18:19,439

these UFO programs and worked with the

3167

02:18:23,990 --> 02:18:21,179

defense intelligence agency so this is a

3168

02:18:26,330 --> 02:18:24,000

guy that knows a lot and he went on uh

3169

02:18:28,669 --> 02:18:26,340

60 minutes he went on Joe Rogan and he

3170

02:18:31,429 --> 02:18:28,679

didn't know [h__h] and he very famously

3171

02:18:33,950 --> 02:18:31,439

said you don't got to look far basically

3172

02:18:35,870 --> 02:18:33,960

for these for these beings they're right

3173

02:18:37,910 --> 02:18:35,880

under your nose and he kind of like

3174

02:18:40,070 --> 02:18:37,920

laughs a little bit well that's coming

3175

02:18:42,310 --> 02:18:40,080

from a guy who actually has direct

3176

02:18:44,290 --> 02:18:42,320

knowledge about a lot of this stuff

3177

02:18:46,849 --> 02:18:44,300

surprise me

3178

02:18:49,009 --> 02:18:46,859

he's the one who was promoting stories

3179

02:18:50,690 --> 02:18:49,019

about werewolves right people were

3180

02:18:52,910 --> 02:18:50,700

getting drunk and faxing him fake

3181

02:18:55,370 --> 02:18:52,920

stories about werewolves and Dino

3182

02:18:57,950 --> 02:18:55,380

beavers at his Ranch is that what he

3183

02:19:01,490 --> 02:18:57,960

knows Jeremy Corbell he's a bigger clown

3184

02:19:03,709 --> 02:19:01,500

than Corbell if there was some by the

3185

02:19:05,389 --> 02:19:03,719

way Bob Piccolo started a business with

3186

02:19:07,849 --> 02:19:05,399

Bob Lazar and then he realized that Bob

3187

02:19:11,650 --> 02:19:07,859

Lazar was a fraud so he he put the

3188

02:19:13,849 --> 02:19:11,660

business in the trash right sort of uh

3189

02:19:15,589 --> 02:19:13,859

non-terrestrial being that is actually

3190

02:19:18,049 --> 02:19:15,599

here living among us like it wouldn't

3191

02:19:19,910 --> 02:19:18,059

surprise me again this is speculation no

3192

02:19:22,070 --> 02:19:19,920

idea you're very gracious in saying yeah

3193

02:19:25,129 --> 02:19:22,080

I'm a nuts and bolts person my family

3194

02:19:26,870 --> 02:19:25,139

thinks I'm [h__\h] nuts but I am nuts

3195

02:19:28,370 --> 02:19:26,880

and bolts and that I try to focus on the

3196

02:19:30,169 --> 02:19:28,380

things that that I can really prove

3197

02:19:32,330 --> 02:19:30,179

because I want to know he can't he tries

3198

02:19:34,389 --> 02:19:32,340

to focus on the things he can prove then

3199

02:19:37,849 --> 02:19:34,399

why has he focused on three major

3200

02:19:40,250 --> 02:19:37,859

documentaries with whereby he proved

3201

02:19:42,349 --> 02:19:40,260

nothing he proved nothing from those

3202

02:19:43,790 --> 02:19:42,359

three major documentaries oh the truth I

3203

02:19:46,429 --> 02:19:43,800

could speculate all day until they have

3204

02:19:49,070 --> 02:19:46,439

evidence with that said it is really fun

3205

02:19:51,290 --> 02:19:49,080

to think about this so if there are

3206

02:19:53,990 --> 02:19:51,300

other types of beings let's go through

3207

02:19:56,030 --> 02:19:54,000

them so you could have extraterrestrial

3208

02:19:59,150 --> 02:19:56,040

you know not hear you know from planet

3209

02:20:02,830 --> 02:19:59,160

Earth you can have extra temporal not

3210

02:20:05,810 --> 02:20:02,840

hear from our time you could have extra

3211

02:20:07,670 --> 02:20:05,820

dimensional From Another Dimension that

3212

02:20:09,830 --> 02:20:07,680

is simply sitting right on top and

3213

02:20:12,230 --> 02:20:09,840

imperceivable to us at most times yeah

3214

02:20:15,290 --> 02:20:12,240

here he is just repeating talking points

3215

02:20:17,570 --> 02:20:15,300

of wackadus throughout the 70-year

3216

02:20:21,110 --> 02:20:17,580

history of UFO mythology

3217

02:20:25,250 --> 02:20:21,120

just repeating you all kinds of unproven

3218

02:20:27,650 --> 02:20:25,260

theories it's speculation that's all we

3219

02:20:28,849 --> 02:20:27,660

get from these clowns speculation I

3220

02:20:30,469 --> 02:20:28,859

don't really know what dimensions mean

3221

02:20:31,670 --> 02:20:30,479

our good buddy Joe Rogan you know said

3222

02:20:33,170 --> 02:20:31,680

something about 40-something Dimensions

3223

02:20:34,790 --> 02:20:33,180

I said I can't even live in this one I

3224

02:20:36,349 --> 02:20:34,800

don't know what that means I'm not smart

3225

02:20:40,730 --> 02:20:36,359

enough I haven't looked down that path

3226

02:20:43,010 --> 02:20:40,740

but it's a cool idea one of my Dave

3227

02:20:45,710 --> 02:20:43,020

Russell Brand looks bored because this

3228

02:20:48,170 --> 02:20:45,720

guy is boring uh Concepts or theories

3229

02:20:51,190 --> 02:20:48,180

because you know this comes from my

3230

02:20:54,290 --> 02:20:51,200

personal understanding I I called it the

3231

02:20:56,389 --> 02:20:54,300

techno-terrestrial the evidence suggests

3232

02:20:57,889 --> 02:20:56,399

to me and that's not a popular term but

3233

02:21:00,770 --> 02:20:57,899

I'm going to make it popular the

3234

02:21:03,770 --> 02:21:00,780

techno-terrestrial the idea it is

3235

02:21:07,730 --> 02:21:03,780

possible that this is a program a

3236

02:21:11,030 --> 02:21:07,740

galactic program a Cosmos program an

3237

02:21:13,429 --> 02:21:11,040

idea that we concede DNA and

3238

02:21:15,590 --> 02:21:13,439

intelligence with technology to

3239

02:21:18,469 --> 02:21:15,600

different places that could inhabit

3240

02:21:20,389 --> 02:21:18,479

sentient intelligent biological life so

3241

02:21:23,690 --> 02:21:20,399

I call it techno terrestrial with the

3242

02:21:25,450 --> 02:21:23,700

idea that technology is exactly what's

3243

02:21:29,770 --> 02:21:25,460

being seated

3244

02:21:36,590 --> 02:21:32,990

it looks technology and continue to

3245

02:21:38,510 --> 02:21:36,600

learn how to build it beings and then go

3246

02:21:41,510 --> 02:21:38,520

and become a space-faring civilization

3247

02:21:43,270 --> 02:21:41,520

and good point Leslie yeah and to me

3248

02:21:46,969 --> 02:21:43,280

this has got a migraine population

3249

02:21:49,370 --> 02:21:46,979

programs to maintain and build the

3250

02:21:52,130 --> 02:21:49,380

ecosystem of Consciousness within our

3251

02:21:53,750 --> 02:21:52,140

Cosmos if this Theory which I have no

3252

02:21:56,110 --> 02:21:53,760

idea you know just kind of made it up

3253

02:21:59,870 --> 02:21:56,120

one day but from I think

3254

02:22:01,550 --> 02:21:59,880

is a is maybe an unwilling participant

3255

02:22:04,010 --> 02:22:01,560

in a government op

3256

02:22:06,170 --> 02:22:04,020

and he's so dumb he doesn't even realize

3257

02:22:08,570 --> 02:22:06,180

it so that's what I'll say That's My

3258

02:22:11,510 --> 02:22:08,580

Kind thing to say about about him I

3259

02:22:13,670 --> 02:22:11,520

believe at this point it's possible just

3260

02:22:16,070 --> 02:22:13,680

as extraterrestrial as possible just as

3261

02:22:18,230 --> 02:22:16,080

extra temporal as possible just as extra

3262

02:22:20,030 --> 02:22:18,240

dimensional is possible just as it is

3263

02:22:21,650 --> 02:22:20,040

possible that these are civilizations

3264

02:22:24,230 --> 02:22:21,660

that have been hidden here on Earth for

3265

02:22:26,050 --> 02:22:24,240

a long time longer than modern Humanity

3266

02:22:27,889 --> 02:22:26,060

that it's possible this is a

3267

02:22:32,150 --> 02:22:27,899

techno-terrestrial that we're dealing

3268

02:22:35,630 --> 02:22:32,160

with a large program to seed the cosmos

3269

02:22:37,790 --> 02:22:35,640

with Consciousness and that's just my

3270

02:22:39,469 --> 02:22:37,800

favorite Theory no idea that's his

3271

02:22:42,130 --> 02:22:39,479

favorite thing it's good to me right all

3272

02:22:44,809 --> 02:22:42,140

those astrophysicists and really learned

3273

02:22:46,790 --> 02:22:44,819

professors they're all wrong but Jeremy

3274

02:22:50,570 --> 02:22:46,800

Corbell knows the truth about the whole

3275

02:22:55,670 --> 02:22:50,580

universe apparently right when he took

3276

02:22:59,090 --> 02:22:55,680

uh in depth about the vastness of the

3277

02:23:01,910 --> 02:22:59,100

spectrum of possible ideas I'm always

3278

02:23:05,330 --> 02:23:01,920

moved to think how ridiculous how

3279

02:23:07,929 --> 02:23:05,340

globalized tribal conflicts are because

3280

02:23:13,370 --> 02:23:07,939

there are so many ways to look at

3281

02:23:17,150 --> 02:23:13,380

reality that is an amplified versions of

3282

02:23:19,250 --> 02:23:17,160

Primal primate conflict just seems

3283

02:23:21,290 --> 02:23:19,260

absurd and ridiculous a lot of people in

3284

02:23:23,210 --> 02:23:21,300

our chat Jeremy are got a lot of love

3285

02:23:25,130 --> 02:23:23,220

for you I've got to say and also oh wow

3286

02:23:27,110 --> 02:23:25,140

and people want to know know what's in

3287

02:23:29,349 --> 02:23:27,120

that safe as well what's it what's in

3288

02:23:33,650 --> 02:23:29,359

that safe

3289

02:23:35,929 --> 02:23:33,660

behind you there's a safe listen it's

3290

02:23:37,490 --> 02:23:35,939

been it's a hologram there's a hologram

3291

02:23:39,190 --> 02:23:37,500

I tell you something's going what you're

3292

02:23:42,490 --> 02:23:39,200

talking about that's CIA information

3293

02:23:45,230 --> 02:23:42,500

controlled opposition

3294

02:23:48,230 --> 02:23:45,240

that's one of our favorite buzzwords

3295

02:23:51,770 --> 02:23:48,240

um mate another one of the big uh

3296

02:23:54,349 --> 02:23:51,780

Blockbusters in the UFO uh the heritage

3297

02:23:57,490 --> 02:23:54,359

is the Roswell case yeah with all of

3298

02:24:05,450 --> 02:24:01,969

right now how do we reframe one of the

3299

02:24:08,210 --> 02:24:05,460

great cultural artifacts of the history

3300

02:24:10,130 --> 02:24:08,220

of this subject the or the case of

3301

02:24:12,650 --> 02:24:10,140

Roswell where some people say there was

3302

02:24:14,690 --> 02:24:12,660

an alien autopsy where some people say

3303

02:24:16,910 --> 02:24:14,700

that it was definitely a UFO where some

3304

02:24:18,770 --> 02:24:16,920

people say that even the ground there is

3305

02:24:20,030 --> 02:24:18,780

showing signs that is interacted with

3306

02:24:22,969 --> 02:24:20,040

you know like a kind of gravitational

3307

02:24:25,270 --> 02:24:22,979

propulsion system such as you describe

3308

02:24:27,370 --> 02:24:25,280

how does it

3309

02:24:29,450 --> 02:24:27,380

means

3310

02:24:30,770 --> 02:24:29,460

stories that some people think are

3311

02:24:32,809 --> 02:24:30,780

definite proof and other people have

3312

02:24:35,570 --> 02:24:32,819

always fought with Hocus Pocus in light

3313

02:24:37,370 --> 02:24:35,580

of ongoing and new evidence and even the

3314

02:24:39,290 --> 02:24:37,380

way that the media at the time reported

3315

02:24:41,330 --> 02:24:39,300

it and the kind of psyops around it how

3316

02:24:45,110 --> 02:24:41,340

do you reframe something like Rosa were

3317

02:24:46,849 --> 02:24:45,120

one of the classics yes let's see how he

3318

02:24:48,110 --> 02:24:46,859

can ruin Roswell for all the rest just

3319

02:24:50,210 --> 02:24:48,120

from your question I know that you have

3320

02:24:52,370 --> 02:24:50,220

a lot of knowledge on it where maybe a

3321

02:24:54,650 --> 02:24:52,380

lot of people don't so just to frame it

3322

02:24:56,090 --> 02:24:54,660

to begin with look there was a crash

3323

02:24:58,070 --> 02:24:56,100

there was actually two crashes of

3324

02:25:00,650 --> 02:24:58,080

something in Roswell New Mexico back in

3325

02:25:03,170 --> 02:25:00,660

the 40s and this was a time when UFOs

3326

02:25:08,950 --> 02:25:03,180

were a buzz in the news this was a time

3327

02:25:15,170 --> 02:25:12,110

I need money Bob the Flyers overs of

3328

02:25:17,690 --> 02:25:15,180

Washington DC in 1952 I mean for that

3329

02:25:19,550 --> 02:25:17,700

decade or two decades there was so much

3330

02:25:21,889 --> 02:25:19,560

information so this Roswell New Mexico

3331

02:25:23,090 --> 02:25:21,899

it was a crash it was a crash of a

3332

02:25:24,710 --> 02:25:23,100

vehicle that appeared to be a

3333

02:25:27,170 --> 02:25:24,720

non-terrestrial origin and there were

3334

02:25:29,389 --> 02:25:27,180

physical beings on this and and they

3335

02:25:30,950 --> 02:25:29,399

were sequestered and taken away and some

3336

02:25:34,670 --> 02:25:30,960

of that material was brought into

3337

02:25:36,469 --> 02:25:34,680

Private Industry in order to deflect The

3338

02:25:37,670 --> 02:25:36,479

public's ability to find out about it

3339

02:25:39,830 --> 02:25:37,680

because when something's in Private

3340

02:25:42,290 --> 02:25:39,840

Industry with oversight by government

3341

02:25:44,510 --> 02:25:42,300

you can't do what we call foia or

3342

02:25:46,969 --> 02:25:44,520

Freedom of Information Act requests so

3343

02:25:48,710 --> 02:25:46,979

all of that gets tucked away can't learn

3344

02:25:50,630 --> 02:25:48,720

about it can't no but all of a sudden

3345

02:25:52,610 --> 02:25:50,640

there was a break and people started

3346

02:25:53,870 --> 02:25:52,620

saying hey something happened here

3347

02:25:55,790 --> 02:25:53,880

because remember initially like you

3348

02:25:57,230 --> 02:25:55,800

stated it was said you know we finally

3349

02:25:59,270 --> 02:25:57,240

got one of these discs one of these

3350

02:26:01,429 --> 02:25:59,280

flying saucers that was from our

3351

02:26:03,349 --> 02:26:01,439

military that was an official stance it

3352

02:26:05,290 --> 02:26:03,359

was a press release and they immediately

3353

02:26:08,030 --> 02:26:05,300

came back and retracted it the next day

3354

02:26:10,010 --> 02:26:08,040

well he's telling the Philip Corso story

3355

02:26:12,530 --> 02:26:10,020

oh we seeded all that

3356

02:26:14,450 --> 02:26:12,540

technology into private hands to avoid

3357

02:26:17,809 --> 02:26:14,460

foia requests they didn't have for you

3358

02:26:19,849 --> 02:26:17,819

in the 40s you dummy clever the guy that

3359

02:26:21,530 --> 02:26:19,859

originally put out the press release he

3360

02:26:23,030 --> 02:26:21,540

came out for it later and said yeah they

3361

02:26:24,770 --> 02:26:23,040

they showed me you know this picture

3362

02:26:27,170 --> 02:26:24,780

with this tin foil he's like that's not

3363

02:26:28,969 --> 02:26:27,180

what it was that's not at all what it

3364

02:26:31,570 --> 02:26:28,979

was and they were having me lie to the

3365

02:26:33,710 --> 02:26:31,580

American public so rarely yeah

3366

02:26:35,630 --> 02:26:33,720

nothing to win and then you start

3367

02:26:37,730 --> 02:26:35,640

getting hundreds and hundreds of

3368

02:26:41,030 --> 02:26:37,740

witnesses so the Roswell New Mexico

3369

02:26:43,190 --> 02:26:41,040

crash of a UFO is Israel and that has

3370

02:26:45,110 --> 02:26:43,200

been something that has been used to try

3371

02:26:46,630 --> 02:26:45,120

to create the last Factor the giggle

3372

02:26:49,010 --> 02:26:46,640

Factory to try to make people

3373

02:26:51,530 --> 02:26:49,020

uncomfortable with understanding and

3374

02:26:53,690 --> 02:26:51,540

learning this idea the whole idea Who's

3375

02:26:55,969 --> 02:26:53,700

laughing at Roswell

3376

02:26:58,910 --> 02:26:55,979

people have made more money from Roswell

3377

02:27:00,650 --> 02:26:58,920

than perhaps any other UFO story people

3378

02:27:02,690 --> 02:27:00,660

are laughing all the way to the bank but

3379

02:27:05,570 --> 02:27:02,700

I don't really hear media laughing about

3380

02:27:08,270 --> 02:27:05,580

the Roswell event conspiracy theory was

3381

02:27:10,010 --> 02:27:08,280

embedded into our culture by a

3382

02:27:11,750 --> 02:27:10,020

government agency this is something you

3383

02:27:13,010 --> 02:27:11,760

can track and Trace and learn the

3384

02:27:15,469 --> 02:27:13,020

history of it's just like reading a

3385

02:27:18,070 --> 02:27:15,479

history book but it's more fun so look

3386

02:27:20,389 --> 02:27:18,080

man that's the stigma it was created

3387

02:27:22,070 --> 02:27:20,399

surrounding Roswell because they're like

3388

02:27:23,929 --> 02:27:22,080

Catch and Release it's true wait a

3389

02:27:26,450 --> 02:27:23,939

second we can't say that until we figure

3390

02:27:28,849 --> 02:27:26,460

out what's going on how do we reframe

3391

02:27:30,889 --> 02:27:28,859

that well look just a couple weeks ago

3392

02:27:32,570 --> 02:27:30,899

George Knapp and I brought someone

3393

02:27:35,389 --> 02:27:32,580

forward who has never come forward

3394

02:27:38,270 --> 02:27:35,399

before he was the head of the UAP

3395

02:27:41,150 --> 02:27:38,280

unidentified Arrow phenomenon task force

3396

02:27:43,730 --> 02:27:41,160

his name is Jay Stratton this is the guy

3397

02:27:45,650 --> 02:27:43,740

that actually formed it like a business

3398

02:27:47,929 --> 02:27:45,660

within our government and he believes in

3399

02:27:50,450 --> 02:27:47,939

transparency and one of the things he

3400

02:27:52,730 --> 02:27:50,460

and he's a wackadoo he said which people

3401
02:27:55,070 --> 02:27:52,740
might have missed is he says we don't

3402
02:27:57,349 --> 02:27:55,080
want to make the same mistakes that we

3403
02:27:59,150 --> 02:27:57,359
did with Project Blue Book which by the

3404
02:28:01,130 --> 02:27:59,160
way was a complete whitewash of the

3405
02:28:02,809 --> 02:28:01,140
truth they were there to dismiss UFOs

3406
02:28:04,490 --> 02:28:02,819
well for once I agree with them blue

3407
02:28:05,990 --> 02:28:04,500
book was a complete whitewash and there

3408
02:28:08,270 --> 02:28:06,000
was two blue books a lot of people don't

3409
02:28:10,370 --> 02:28:08,280
know there was two blue books anything

3410
02:28:12,170 --> 02:28:10,380
that was

3411
02:28:14,929 --> 02:28:12,180
um you know

3412
02:28:17,210 --> 02:28:14,939
easy to debunk went to one blue book and

3413
02:28:19,550 --> 02:28:17,220

anything that was truly mysterious or

3414

02:28:22,309 --> 02:28:19,560

perhaps had National Security

3415

02:28:25,610 --> 02:28:22,319

implications went to a separate Blue

3416

02:28:28,730 --> 02:28:25,620

Book and in Freeman proved that quotes

3417

02:28:30,590 --> 02:28:28,740

right to demystify the UFO topic to the

3418

02:28:33,230 --> 02:28:30,600

American public that was their goal so

3419

02:28:34,610 --> 02:28:33,240

they made a mistake so he said we don't

3420

02:28:36,950 --> 02:28:34,620

want to make the same mistakes as we did

3421

02:28:38,809 --> 02:28:36,960

with Project Blue Book meaning those

3422

02:28:40,790 --> 02:28:38,819

were lies and he says we also don't want

3423

02:28:43,550 --> 02:28:40,800

to make the mistake like we did in

3424

02:28:46,309 --> 02:28:43,560

Roswell I agree he's an embellisher and

3425

02:28:47,809 --> 02:28:46,319

the lies to the American public how do

3426

02:28:52,250 --> 02:28:47,819

we reframe it no somebody tells him

3427

02:28:57,110 --> 02:28:55,070

because what's fascinating is we're back

3428

02:28:59,210 --> 02:28:57,120

to where we started to a degree but

3429

02:29:00,650 --> 02:28:59,220

because of the way this information has

3430

02:29:03,830 --> 02:29:00,660

reached like a personally in the modern

3431

02:29:07,570 --> 02:29:03,840

business we have a natural skepticism

3432

02:29:16,630 --> 02:29:07,580

about it we've been messed with

3433

02:29:22,910 --> 02:29:20,809

full of uh fairies and entities and

3434

02:29:25,550 --> 02:29:22,920

magical beings and of course we've come

3435

02:29:28,010 --> 02:29:25,560

to regard mythology is something to be

3436

02:29:29,870 --> 02:29:28,020

dismissive of in this post-enlightenment

3437

02:29:32,690 --> 02:29:29,880

age there has been assumption that

3438

02:29:35,030 --> 02:29:32,700

humankind is the Apex of all being that

3439

02:29:37,550 --> 02:29:35,040

our stories of History are complete that

3440

02:29:39,830 --> 02:29:37,560

our philosophies are total but really

3441

02:29:42,530 --> 02:29:39,840

what we're doing now is just managing

3442

02:29:45,469 --> 02:29:42,540

the way we exist on this planet with no

3443

02:29:47,570 --> 02:29:45,479

New Visions no new dreams unless there

3444

02:29:49,429 --> 02:29:47,580

are so many apocalyptic stories that

3445

02:29:51,469 --> 02:29:49,439

dominate the news cycle at the moment

3446

02:29:53,690 --> 02:29:51,479

from potential Armageddon between the

3447

02:29:56,450 --> 02:29:53,700

United States and the proxy see war with

3448

02:29:58,309 --> 02:29:56,460

Russia with the pandemic and the way

3449

02:30:00,730 --> 02:29:58,319

that it was used to introduce more

3450

02:30:03,590 --> 02:30:00,740

surveillance more control

3451

02:30:05,210 --> 02:30:03,600

induced a wealth transfer a story like

3452

02:30:07,130 --> 02:30:05,220

this one I think has a great deal of

3453

02:30:09,889 --> 02:30:07,140

potency and it's interesting that we can

3454

02:30:11,570 --> 02:30:09,899

see that in the Modern Age our attitudes

3455

02:30:14,389 --> 02:30:11,580

around it have changed and that we are

3456

02:30:17,330 --> 02:30:14,399

cynical about it to get to the question

3457

02:30:19,550 --> 02:30:17,340

already Russell Brand Jesus about it too

3458

02:30:23,150 --> 02:30:19,560

if you try from Roswell to the more

3459

02:30:24,710 --> 02:30:23,160

recent balloon sightings look at how the

3460

02:30:27,290 --> 02:30:24,720

way that this story has been reported

3461

02:30:31,150 --> 02:30:27,300

has altered our ability to appreciate

3462

02:30:34,010 --> 02:30:31,160

What the deeper connotations of uh

3463

02:30:36,590 --> 02:30:34,020

non-terrestrial life are Jeremy thank

3464

02:30:39,290 --> 02:30:36,600

you so much for your incredible work on

3465

02:30:41,510 --> 02:30:39,300

this subject yeah thank you for all your

3466

02:30:44,809 --> 02:30:41,520

lies thanks for making so much money

3467

02:30:47,210 --> 02:30:44,819

without providing any real or verifiable

3468

02:30:49,790 --> 02:30:47,220

proof or evidence thank you disseminate

3469

02:30:51,830 --> 02:30:49,800

in these ideas for being rigorous about

3470

02:30:54,889 --> 02:30:51,840

the science and the limitations of the

3471

02:30:57,170 --> 02:30:54,899

knowledge while not being mean about

3472

02:30:59,030 --> 02:30:57,180

speculation and conjecture on

3473

02:31:01,910 --> 02:30:59,040

spirituality because all of those things

3474

02:31:04,250 --> 02:31:01,920

are enjoyable and fun and we have to be

3475

02:31:05,750 --> 02:31:04,260

able to imagine and speculate to enjoy

3476

02:31:06,889 --> 02:31:05,760

us I'm very grateful to you for the work

3477

02:31:08,870 --> 02:31:06,899

that you do and for your friendship

3478

02:31:10,309 --> 02:31:08,880

thank you Jeremy yeah thank you for your

3479

02:31:12,050 --> 02:31:10,319

friendship and thanks for talking about

3480

02:31:13,670 --> 02:31:12,060

this I just want to say you know you

3481

02:31:15,410 --> 02:31:13,680

said it at the beginning here but at the

3482

02:31:16,969 --> 02:31:15,420

end of all of our exploring we're gonna

3483

02:31:18,770 --> 02:31:16,979

arrive right back where we started

3484

02:31:20,630 --> 02:31:18,780

that's something I think T.S Eliot said

3485

02:31:22,849 --> 02:31:20,640

and it is true with this when we look

3486

02:31:24,349 --> 02:31:22,859

back at mythology and folklore we have

3487

02:31:27,770 --> 02:31:24,359

to look at it through a scientific lens

3488

02:31:30,950 --> 02:31:27,780

now consensus reality is about to catch

3489

02:31:32,570 --> 02:31:30,960

up with actual reality and that or to to

3490

02:31:34,070 --> 02:31:32,580

a level and that is what I'm most

3491

02:31:36,349 --> 02:31:34,080

excited about you know so thank you for

3492

02:31:38,510 --> 02:31:36,359

for your show and for getting you know

3493

02:31:40,130 --> 02:31:38,520

your audience to engage this topic it is

3494

02:31:42,110 --> 02:31:40,140

one of the greatest mysteries of our

3495

02:31:43,429 --> 02:31:42,120

time and it yeah it is one of the

3496

02:31:45,290 --> 02:31:43,439

greatest mysteries of our time and

3497

02:31:47,990 --> 02:31:45,300

people like Jeremy are ruining it with

3498

02:31:51,050 --> 02:31:48,000

fake stories because fake stories don't

3499

02:31:53,389 --> 02:31:51,060

move the ball forward fake evidence does

3500

02:31:56,690 --> 02:31:53,399

not move the ball forward on the mystery

3501

02:31:59,450 --> 02:31:56,700

fake Evidence fake stories and fake

3502

02:32:01,849 --> 02:31:59,460

people like this do nothing to solve the

3503

02:32:04,190 --> 02:32:01,859

mystery all they do is make the mystery

3504

02:32:07,849 --> 02:32:04,200

harder to solve because he's shoveling

3505

02:32:11,270 --> 02:32:07,859

garbage Into The Ether

3506

02:32:14,030 --> 02:32:11,280

and it makes serious research harder

3507

02:32:16,010 --> 02:32:14,040

might just be one of the most important

3508

02:32:18,770 --> 02:32:16,020

spiritually that we could ever ever

3509

02:32:20,630 --> 02:32:18,780

learn about Jeremy Corbell thank you you

3510

02:32:21,650 --> 02:32:20,640

can find Jeremy's podcast by going to

3511

02:32:23,090 --> 02:32:21,660

weaponize

3512

02:32:24,889 --> 02:32:23,100

oh

3513

02:32:27,290 --> 02:32:24,899

we are not gonna

3514

02:32:30,170 --> 02:32:27,300

okay we made it through we're not going

3515

02:32:31,070 --> 02:32:30,180

to give Jeremy Corbell a plug not on my

3516

02:32:33,889 --> 02:32:31,080

show

3517

02:32:36,050 --> 02:32:33,899

not until he stops deleting comments not

3518

02:32:40,070 --> 02:32:36,060

until he unblocks me on Twitter because

3519

02:32:43,190 --> 02:32:40,080

he's in he is an intellectual weakling

3520

02:32:45,950 --> 02:32:43,200

an an intellectual coward

3521

02:32:48,770 --> 02:32:45,960

because despite his many claims his

3522

02:32:52,130 --> 02:32:48,780

so-called evidence is so weak so

3523

02:32:56,210 --> 02:32:52,140

piss-poor he can't even

3524

02:32:59,090 --> 02:32:56,220

allow me to reply to one of his tweets

3525

02:33:01,429 --> 02:32:59,100

he can't let his followers see the

3526

02:33:04,130 --> 02:33:01,439

evidence that we have on Bob Lazar

3527

02:33:07,070 --> 02:33:04,140

especially he's especially sensitive

3528

02:33:09,889 --> 02:33:07,080

right he's very sensitive

3529

02:33:12,530 --> 02:33:09,899

yeah he doesn't uh and the same thing

3530

02:33:14,450 --> 02:33:12,540

with his gopost something like Bob

3531

02:33:17,030 --> 02:33:14,460

lazar's a liar and here's why and

3532

02:33:18,830 --> 02:33:17,040

include a link to one of our shows on

3533

02:33:21,370 --> 02:33:18,840

the on his podcast they'll delete it

3534

02:33:26,330 --> 02:33:21,380

they'll delete it we allow open

3535

02:33:28,490 --> 02:33:26,340

conversation we allow open debate we uh

3536

02:33:31,550 --> 02:33:28,500

encourage that but people like Jeremy

3537

02:33:33,230 --> 02:33:31,560

Corbell whose evidence is so piss-poor

3538

02:33:35,809 --> 02:33:33,240

and weak that it can't withstand debate

3539

02:33:37,490 --> 02:33:35,819

they have to delete people they have to

3540

02:33:38,929 --> 02:33:37,500

block people they have to delete

3541

02:33:41,990 --> 02:33:38,939

comments

3542

02:33:45,710 --> 02:33:42,000

because they can't withstand debate they

3543

02:33:47,750 --> 02:33:45,720

cannot withstand debate well uh I'm

3544

02:33:49,610 --> 02:33:47,760

gonna put the banner up before I do this

3545

02:33:52,849 --> 02:33:49,620

so every once in a while we like to

3546

02:33:55,370 --> 02:33:52,859

remind people that uh we are a viewer

3547

02:33:58,190 --> 02:33:55,380

supported show but really the show is

3548

02:34:00,230 --> 02:33:58,200

not over I have very short message that

3549

02:34:02,630 --> 02:34:00,240

we play just letting people know how

3550

02:34:05,450 --> 02:34:02,640

they can support the show and by the way

3551

02:34:07,670 --> 02:34:05,460

one of the other ways uh that you can

3552

02:34:10,190 --> 02:34:07,680

now support the show is by purchasing

3553

02:34:13,730 --> 02:34:10,200

some swag we have merchandise now

3554

02:34:16,190 --> 02:34:13,740

available on amazon.com it will soon be

3555

02:34:18,070 --> 02:34:16,200

available to the best of my knowledge it

3556

02:34:20,630 --> 02:34:18,080

will all soon be available

3557

02:34:22,910 --> 02:34:20,640

worldwide but right now it is available

3558

02:34:24,889 --> 02:34:22,920

in the United States of America you can

3559

02:34:26,870 --> 02:34:24,899

check the link in the description of

3560

02:34:28,429 --> 02:34:26,880

this video we'll be updating it when

3561

02:34:30,830 --> 02:34:28,439

we're sure what's going on with

3562

02:34:33,290 --> 02:34:30,840

International sales but to the best of

3563

02:34:35,090 --> 02:34:33,300

my knowledge and record the best of my

3564

02:34:38,030 --> 02:34:35,100

knowledge most of you should be able to

3565

02:34:40,070 --> 02:34:38,040

buy some of this stuff now uh people

3566

02:34:43,429 --> 02:34:40,080

have asked me for merchandise for some

3567

02:34:45,889 --> 02:34:43,439

two plus years now and we're happy to

3568

02:34:48,110 --> 02:34:45,899

see say that we finally do have it so in

3569

02:34:50,210 --> 02:34:48,120

the description of the video you can buy

3570

02:34:51,889 --> 02:34:50,220

some merchandise and that definitely

3571

02:34:55,130 --> 02:34:51,899

helps support the show

3572

02:34:57,410 --> 02:34:55,140

and uh of course the other way that you

3573

02:34:59,690 --> 02:34:57,420

can support the show is by throwing

3574

02:35:01,550 --> 02:34:59,700

money at us but don't let me forget that

3575

02:35:04,370 --> 02:35:01,560

one way you can help is to smash that

3576

02:35:06,230 --> 02:35:04,380

like button comment on these videos let

3577

02:35:10,190 --> 02:35:06,240

us know what you think am I too harsh on

3578

02:35:12,230 --> 02:35:10,200

this guy or is he a CIA Bobo

3579

02:35:15,410 --> 02:35:12,240

um there's got to be a reason why he can

3580

02:35:17,750 --> 02:35:15,420

release so-called quote information from

3581

02:35:20,450 --> 02:35:17,760

classified U.S briefings within the

3582

02:35:23,030 --> 02:35:20,460

Pentagon and he's not arrested he's not

3583

02:35:25,370 --> 02:35:23,040

under investigation right and neither

3584

02:35:26,929 --> 02:35:25,380

are any of the people who leak it to him

3585

02:35:28,670 --> 02:35:26,939

it's amazing

3586

02:35:31,790 --> 02:35:28,680

so let us know what you think in the

3587

02:35:33,950 --> 02:35:31,800

comments it really does help and uh like

3588

02:35:36,110 --> 02:35:33,960

I said there's two ways to help us one

3589

02:35:38,090 --> 02:35:36,120

way is by throwing money at us but the

3590

02:35:39,950 --> 02:35:38,100

other way is to like comment subscribe

3591

02:35:43,010 --> 02:35:39,960

and share these videos on your social

3592

02:35:45,830 --> 02:35:43,020

media uh follow me on Twitter it's at

3593

02:35:47,630 --> 02:35:45,840

Stephen Campion retweet when I tweet a

3594

02:35:50,809 --> 02:35:47,640

show if you retweet it it really really

3595

02:35:52,429 --> 02:35:50,819

does help and also another thing that

3596

02:35:55,309 --> 02:35:52,439

I've been asking and this is for the

3597

02:35:57,710 --> 02:35:55,319

YouTube AI algorithm I'm asking you

3598

02:35:59,990 --> 02:35:57,720

watch one more we had great attendance

3599

02:36:02,210 --> 02:36:00,000

tonight a huge crowd of people to watch

3600

02:36:03,950 --> 02:36:02,220

tonight's show so I'm asking you maybe

3601

02:36:05,870 --> 02:36:03,960

not tonight maybe you're busy maybe

3602

02:36:08,330 --> 02:36:05,880

you're gonna go bang your wife I hope

3603

02:36:10,130 --> 02:36:08,340

you do uh maybe if you're the wife

3604

02:36:12,830 --> 02:36:10,140

you're gonna go bang your husband maybe

3605

02:36:14,630 --> 02:36:12,840

you're gonna uh watch some you know true

3606

02:36:16,790 --> 02:36:14,640

crime or something else and get out of

3607

02:36:19,849 --> 02:36:16,800

Crazy Town I don't blame you but

3608

02:36:22,070 --> 02:36:19,859

sometime I would sincerely appreciate it

3609

02:36:23,450 --> 02:36:22,080

if you could do us a huge favor and

3610

02:36:26,450 --> 02:36:23,460

watch one more

3611

02:36:28,370 --> 02:36:26,460

if you watch tonight's show and you go

3612

02:36:29,990 --> 02:36:28,380

and watch any of our other videos even

3613

02:36:32,210 --> 02:36:30,000

our short form videos just click on

3614

02:36:34,250 --> 02:36:32,220

videos and you watch some of that stuff

3615

02:36:37,010 --> 02:36:34,260

or go to the live Tab and watch another

3616

02:36:39,050 --> 02:36:37,020

live show that tells the YouTube AI

3617

02:36:41,990 --> 02:36:39,060

algorithm that we produce good quality

3618

02:36:45,770 --> 02:36:42,000

content that people come back for it

3619

02:36:47,870 --> 02:36:45,780

raises Us in this in this AI algorithm

3620

02:36:50,750 --> 02:36:47,880

somehow and they start recommending our

3621

02:36:52,670 --> 02:36:50,760

videos more because you watched a second

3622

02:36:55,130 --> 02:36:52,680

one so I'm asking everyone watch one

3623

02:36:57,250 --> 02:36:55,140

more video not tonight maybe or tonight

3624

02:36:59,830 --> 02:36:57,260

if you don't have anything better to do

3625

02:37:02,929 --> 02:36:59,840

we appreciate every single one of you

3626

02:37:05,690 --> 02:37:02,939

who are meeting us for the watch one

3627

02:37:08,809 --> 02:37:05,700

more challenge watch one more it really

3628

02:37:10,670 --> 02:37:08,819

really does help the other way that you

3629

02:37:12,469 --> 02:37:10,680

can help us of course is to throw money

3630

02:37:15,050 --> 02:37:12,479

at us and there's multiple ways to do

3631

02:37:17,090 --> 02:37:15,060

that now as the time where I have to

3632

02:37:19,790 --> 02:37:17,100

remind everybody that the show is not

3633

02:37:24,050 --> 02:37:19,800

over we will be right back after this

3634

02:37:25,969 --> 02:37:24,060

short message and we will be taking

3635

02:37:27,950 --> 02:37:25,979

comments and questions and we'll have

3636

02:37:30,290 --> 02:37:27,960

some time to interact with the live chat

3637

02:37:35,630 --> 02:37:30,300

we'll be right back don't go anywhere

3638

02:37:35,640 --> 02:37:38,270

thank you

3639

02:37:38,280 --> 02:37:46,360

foreign

3640

02:37:46,370 --> 02:37:51,490

[Music]

3641

02:37:58,670 --> 02:37:54,910

Super Chat super stickers super thanks

3642

02:38:01,969 --> 02:37:58,680

PayPal or cash out instructions for how

3643

02:38:04,790 --> 02:38:01,979

to help are in the description you

3644

02:38:06,950 --> 02:38:04,800

so join our patreon and for as little as

3645

02:38:09,889 --> 02:38:06,960

one dollar a month you can get extra

3646

02:38:12,710 --> 02:38:09,899

content patreon supporters get a

3647

02:38:14,330 --> 02:38:12,720

backstage pass Early Access to all our

3648

02:38:16,849 --> 02:38:14,340

production videos before they are

3649

02:38:19,550 --> 02:38:16,859

distributed publicly Stephen Canyon's

3650

02:38:22,910 --> 02:38:19,560

music private writings a monthly show

3651

02:38:24,889 --> 02:38:22,920

journal and more you can also become a

3652

02:38:27,590 --> 02:38:24,899

YouTube channel member for five dollars

3653

02:38:30,349 --> 02:38:27,600

a month a YouTube membership includes

3654

02:38:33,290 --> 02:38:30,359

all the patreon benefits plus a special

3655

02:38:36,110 --> 02:38:33,300

members badge priority reply to video

3656

02:38:39,170 --> 02:38:36,120

comments and the live chat plus a

3657

02:38:42,290 --> 02:38:39,180

monthly Members Only video we thank you

3658

02:38:45,710 --> 02:38:42,300

all kind and generous benefactors for

3659

02:38:59,930 --> 02:38:45,720

supporting truth Seekers thank you for

3660

02:38:59,940 --> 02:39:06,490

[Music]

3661

02:39:06,500 --> 02:39:24,840

thank you

3662

02:39:24,850 --> 02:39:34,690

[Music]

3663

02:39:40,670 --> 02:39:37,429

thanks for being here this is true

3664

02:39:43,070 --> 02:39:40,680

Seekers with your house Stephen

3665

02:39:45,710 --> 02:39:43,080

please rate like and comment on our

3666

02:39:48,170 --> 02:39:45,720

videos and podcasts if you are listening

3667

02:39:50,090 --> 02:39:48,180

to all your podcast please write us five

3668

02:39:52,610 --> 02:39:50,100

stars to help us rise in the search

3669

02:39:55,190 --> 02:39:52,620

rankings if you are watching on YouTube

3670

02:39:57,650 --> 02:39:55,200

please like comment and subscribe to our

3671

02:39:59,450 --> 02:39:57,660

Channel if you're listening to all your

3672

02:40:02,030 --> 02:39:59,460

podcast we love and appreciate you

3673

02:40:04,969 --> 02:40:02,040

listeners but you are missing the live

3674

02:40:07,730 --> 02:40:04,979

tapings all our shows are recorded live

3675

02:40:10,010 --> 02:40:07,740

with video feeds we'd love you to come

3676

02:40:13,070 --> 02:40:10,020

be a part of our live broadcasts and

3677

02:40:15,530 --> 02:40:13,080

tapings for the podcast head on over to

3678

02:40:18,349 --> 02:40:15,540

YouTube click the Search tool the little

3679

02:40:20,389 --> 02:40:18,359

magnifying glass what should seek is one

3680

02:40:22,790 --> 02:40:20,399

word in the search bar and hit enter

3681

02:40:25,070 --> 02:40:22,800

you'll see a strange and mysterious guy

3682

02:40:27,530 --> 02:40:25,080

with sunglasses that means you found the

3683

02:40:30,349 --> 02:40:27,540

channel go ahead and smash the Subscribe

3684

02:40:32,510 --> 02:40:30,359

button and hit the notification Bell to

3685

02:40:35,210 --> 02:40:32,520

receive up-to-date info on our YouTube

3686

02:40:38,030 --> 02:40:35,220

channel we welcome you to be a part of

3687

02:40:42,469 --> 02:40:38,040

our live taping and our chat room during

3688

02:40:42,479 --> 02:40:50,420

truth this is truth Seekers

3689

02:40:50,430 --> 02:41:04,250

[Music]

3690

02:41:09,290 --> 02:41:06,770

praise the cash just want to do a quick

3691

02:41:11,630 --> 02:41:09,300

tutorial on how to set up Amazon Prime

3692

02:41:15,230 --> 02:41:11,640

to Twitch so if you want to help out

3693

02:41:16,790 --> 02:41:15,240

true Seekers Joe and Steven I'm going to

3694

02:41:18,110 --> 02:41:16,800

put together a quick tutorial and I'm

3695

02:41:20,030 --> 02:41:18,120

not an expert on this so I was just

3696

02:41:21,770 --> 02:41:20,040

playing around this is how I did it so

3697

02:41:23,630 --> 02:41:21,780

you may find a different way to do it

3698

02:41:25,670 --> 02:41:23,640

but if you're not sure just I'm going to

3699

02:41:28,550 --> 02:41:25,680

walk through what I did first right here

3700

02:41:30,710 --> 02:41:28,560

in Prime loot now this is on a PC and

3701

02:41:32,389 --> 02:41:30,720

not Apple may be different but at least

3702

02:41:34,250 --> 02:41:32,399

you're going to see what I'm doing on my

3703

02:41:36,290 --> 02:41:34,260

laptop you're gonna see Prime loot up

3704

02:41:38,870 --> 02:41:36,300

here click that on and here you're going

3705

02:41:40,910 --> 02:41:38,880

to have in the purple box to activate

3706

02:41:42,650 --> 02:41:40,920

your free trial and it's free so you

3707

02:41:45,290 --> 02:41:42,660

just go through that it'll take you to

3708

02:41:46,969 --> 02:41:45,300

Prime gaming from here you'll see how to

3709

02:41:49,550 --> 02:41:46,979

activate your Prime gaming I don't think

3710

02:41:52,190 --> 02:41:49,560

this is necessary to get your free

3711

02:41:53,809 --> 02:41:52,200

subscription to Twitch from Amazon Prime

3712

02:41:55,010 --> 02:41:53,819

I just went and did it because I wasn't

3713

02:41:56,150 --> 02:41:55,020

sure what I was playing around so if

3714

02:41:57,770 --> 02:41:56,160

you're not sure if you want to do this

3715

02:42:00,530 --> 02:41:57,780

just skip it and go to the next step

3716

02:42:02,450 --> 02:42:00,540

then over if you do your drop down on

3717

02:42:05,330 --> 02:42:02,460

your Amazon account you're going to have

3718

02:42:06,710 --> 02:42:05,340

this here to say link Twitch account so

3719

02:42:07,969 --> 02:42:06,720

I'm going to click that and all this is

3720

02:42:09,650 --> 02:42:07,979

going to do it's going to link your

3721

02:42:11,270 --> 02:42:09,660

Amazon account with your Twitch account

3722

02:42:12,770 --> 02:42:11,280

so you click link down there in that

3723

02:42:14,750 --> 02:42:12,780

little button and it's going to have

3724

02:42:16,130 --> 02:42:14,760

what is your Twitch name and then your

3725

02:42:17,690 --> 02:42:16,140

name on your Amazon account and I'm

3726

02:42:19,130 --> 02:42:17,700

going to have my name blurred out just

3727

02:42:20,870 --> 02:42:19,140

so everybody's not seeing it I'm going

3728

02:42:22,670 --> 02:42:20,880

to click confirm and it's going to go

3729

02:42:25,010 --> 02:42:22,680

through the processes and that now my

3730

02:42:27,710 --> 02:42:25,020

Amazon account is linked to my Twitch

3731

02:42:29,510 --> 02:42:27,720

account I go back to Twitch and I'm on

3732

02:42:31,429 --> 02:42:29,520

the truth Seekers show and right here

3733

02:42:33,950 --> 02:42:31,439

you got Steven's face there just come

3734

02:42:35,150 --> 02:42:33,960

down here to subscribe click that and

3735

02:42:37,370 --> 02:42:35,160

it's going to bring you all the way down

3736

02:42:38,929 --> 02:42:37,380

here now you can subscribe for a 4.99

3737

02:42:41,270 --> 02:42:38,939

this is very similar to the YouTube

3738

02:42:43,490 --> 02:42:41,280

membership where you can become a member

3739

02:42:45,230 --> 02:42:43,500

on the YouTube side or watch it for free

3740

02:42:47,570 --> 02:42:45,240

here you can subscribe to his channel

3741

02:42:49,849 --> 02:42:47,580

and pay 4.99 a month or you can come up

3742

02:42:52,130 --> 02:42:49,859

here and click this little box say use

3743

02:42:54,650 --> 02:42:52,140

prime sub now it's free now I get one

3744

02:42:56,870 --> 02:42:54,660

month now the thing is is every month I

3745

02:42:58,190 --> 02:42:56,880

have to go out there and re-subscribe

3746

02:43:00,170 --> 02:42:58,200

hopefully they're going to send me an

3747

02:43:01,730 --> 02:43:00,180

email to remind me to do that then I can

3748

02:43:03,590 --> 02:43:01,740

go out there I can click this every

3749

02:43:06,050 --> 02:43:03,600

month and Steve's going to get some

3750

02:43:07,910 --> 02:43:06,060

money from Amazon we do not pay for that

3751

02:43:10,130 --> 02:43:07,920

the Amazon this is part of my Amazon

3752

02:43:11,870 --> 02:43:10,140

Prime subscription that this is just one

3753

02:43:13,309 --> 02:43:11,880

of the services and I didn't realize it

3754

02:43:14,270 --> 02:43:13,319

but Amazon bought twitch that's the

3755

02:43:16,070 --> 02:43:14,280

reason they're putting these two

3756

02:43:18,710 --> 02:43:16,080

together so I'm going to do quick click

3757

02:43:20,630 --> 02:43:18,720

the Subscribe button now I am subscribed

3758

02:43:23,389 --> 02:43:20,640

I got a Founder badge and I got some

3759

02:43:25,070 --> 02:43:23,399

different stuff and clothes and now I am

3760

02:43:27,530 --> 02:43:25,080

subscribed I did not pay anything

3761

02:43:30,110 --> 02:43:27,540

however Steven gets some money to help

3762

02:43:31,730 --> 02:43:30,120

producing the top quality programming

3763

02:43:34,370 --> 02:43:31,740

that he's been doing so go out there and

3764

02:43:36,650 --> 02:43:34,380

praise the cash and sign up for twitch

3765

02:43:38,630 --> 02:43:36,660

subscription especially if you got prime

3766

02:43:52,809 --> 02:43:38,640

it doesn't cost you anything and it

3767

02:44:07,490 --> 02:43:56,650

I love looking Bob lazar's butthole

3768

02:44:13,190 --> 02:44:10,309

uh welcome back friends yes so we will

3769

02:44:15,590 --> 02:44:13,200

take some comments and questions from

3770

02:44:17,270 --> 02:44:15,600

the live chat somebody in the live chat

3771

02:44:19,610 --> 02:44:17,280

mentioned earlier one of my screens is

3772

02:44:22,790 --> 02:44:19,620

out it's actually

3773

02:44:25,389 --> 02:44:22,800

yeah uh that's one of those last minute

3774

02:44:28,250 --> 02:44:25,399

show things like something's not working

3775

02:44:30,230 --> 02:44:28,260

30 seconds before show time so I'll

3776

02:44:32,450 --> 02:44:30,240

figure it out tonight

3777

02:44:35,510 --> 02:44:32,460

um it's it's one of those little things

3778

02:44:37,910 --> 02:44:35,520

uh we'll we'll we'll work on it it's not

3779

02:44:39,650 --> 02:44:37,920

really a big deal so we're going to take

3780

02:44:41,270 --> 02:44:39,660

some comments and questions from the

3781

02:44:44,389 --> 02:44:41,280

live chat

3782

02:44:45,889 --> 02:44:44,399

um we have quite a week I gotta tell you

3783

02:44:48,950 --> 02:44:45,899

we have

3784

02:44:51,349 --> 02:44:48,960

um it's almost like ratings week here or

3785

02:44:53,750 --> 02:44:51,359

something uh this week we have shows on

3786

02:44:56,389 --> 02:44:53,760

David Wilcock we have shows on Corey

3787

02:44:59,990 --> 02:44:56,399

Goode we have a show on Lou Elizondo and

3788

02:45:02,450 --> 02:45:00,000

we're gonna uh finish uh part two of

3789

02:45:04,370 --> 02:45:02,460

Stephen Greer me calling his bluff and

3790

02:45:06,590 --> 02:45:04,380

I've got some great information to share

3791

02:45:09,770 --> 02:45:06,600

with you about Stephen Greer and how

3792

02:45:12,170 --> 02:45:09,780

much he lied on that podcast we were

3793

02:45:13,490 --> 02:45:12,180

covering Sean Ryan podcast I believe it

3794

02:45:17,570 --> 02:45:13,500

is

3795

02:45:20,630 --> 02:45:17,580

love the mass characters well me too

3796

02:45:23,870 --> 02:45:20,640

always loved making and painting and

3797

02:45:26,270 --> 02:45:23,880

trying to make character masks so I

3798

02:45:28,969 --> 02:45:26,280

Incorporated that thing I love in my

3799

02:45:31,250 --> 02:45:28,979

life into this and by the way we've got

3800

02:45:33,110 --> 02:45:31,260

another show

3801

02:45:36,230 --> 02:45:33,120

I don't know if it will be this week but

3802

02:45:38,450 --> 02:45:36,240

it's done and it's ready to go uh we're

3803

02:45:40,670 --> 02:45:38,460

doing a live show with Grifton and third

3804

02:45:43,010 --> 02:45:40,680

phase of Fate characters so you're gonna

3805

02:45:45,530 --> 02:45:43,020

love it uh it's gonna be great it's

3806

02:45:47,990 --> 02:45:45,540

going to be absolutely great

3807

02:45:50,809 --> 02:45:48,000

um do I have anything for the crows well

3808

02:45:52,370 --> 02:45:50,819

I feed all of the birds at my cabin if

3809

02:45:54,530 --> 02:45:52,380

that's what you're mean

3810

02:45:57,110 --> 02:45:54,540

um Chad Dixon wants to see more Richard

3811

02:45:58,790 --> 02:45:57,120

dose scam uh

3812

02:46:04,730 --> 02:45:58,800

right

3813

02:46:06,490 --> 02:46:04,740

Spade want to be mother effer I I hope

3814

02:46:09,170 --> 02:46:06,500

you're not talking about me

3815

02:46:11,090 --> 02:46:09,180

and I think you sent me a Facebook

3816

02:46:13,550 --> 02:46:11,100

friend request so I don't think that

3817

02:46:16,730 --> 02:46:13,560

then Lizzie Borden is talking about me

3818

02:46:18,950 --> 02:46:16,740

uh I'm not sure uh that's one of those

3819

02:46:21,469 --> 02:46:18,960

that you don't quite know right Brandi

3820

02:46:24,170 --> 02:46:21,479

Phillips is here and says Hank just told

3821

02:46:26,090 --> 02:46:24,180

on yourself with the crow line now he

3822

02:46:29,630 --> 02:46:26,100

says it's holding cheese

3823

02:46:32,450 --> 02:46:29,640

oh Wilcox yeah David spadewell okay all

3824

02:46:35,170 --> 02:46:32,460

right yeah this week we have

3825

02:46:38,510 --> 02:46:35,180

um we have quite a show lineup for you

3826

02:46:39,110 --> 02:46:38,520

uh and it's going to be great we have

3827

02:46:42,770 --> 02:46:39,120

um

3828

02:46:45,110 --> 02:46:42,780

just so many shows uh in the works and

3829

02:46:46,670 --> 02:46:45,120

and the good news is that for once I

3830

02:46:50,990 --> 02:46:46,680

don't know how but I've managed to

3831

02:46:51,650 --> 02:46:51,000

finally get ahead of of our usual

3832

02:46:55,370 --> 02:46:51,660

um

3833

02:46:58,490 --> 02:46:55,380

you know normally we have I have a lot

3834

02:47:00,530 --> 02:46:58,500

of problems keeping up but I did some

3835

02:47:04,250 --> 02:47:00,540

extra work at the cabin while it was too

3836

02:47:09,770 --> 02:47:04,260

could to do anything else and uh we have

3837

02:47:11,990 --> 02:47:09,780

uh quite uh quite a show lineup uh

3838

02:47:14,570 --> 02:47:12,000

first here let me share this this is

3839

02:47:15,950 --> 02:47:14,580

some shows that we have uh

3840

02:47:19,250 --> 02:47:15,960

[Music]

3841

02:47:21,830 --> 02:47:19,260

uh we have we have tubacabra

3842

02:47:24,349 --> 02:47:21,840

he asked around and find out now he's

3843

02:47:26,750 --> 02:47:24,359

about to find out uh we have where in

3844

02:47:30,230 --> 02:47:26,760

the world is David Wilcock and his hover

3845

02:47:32,090 --> 02:47:30,240

cars uh we have truth Seekers Jeremy

3846

02:47:34,250 --> 02:47:32,100

Corbell his huge new Bluff that was

3847

02:47:37,849 --> 02:47:34,260

tonight of course uh and we've got John

3848

02:47:41,690 --> 02:47:37,859

Greenwald proves Lou Elizondo is a liar

3849

02:47:44,870 --> 02:47:41,700

again and we've got Stephen Greer digs a

3850

02:47:47,469 --> 02:47:44,880

big hole part two that's a big hole mate

3851

02:47:50,330 --> 02:47:47,479

Stephen cambian calls his bluff again

3852

02:47:52,429 --> 02:47:50,340

and uh we've got more for you we've got

3853

02:47:54,170 --> 02:47:52,439

a very we're going to have a busy week

3854

02:47:56,210 --> 02:47:54,180

this week I hope you guys are ready for

3855

02:47:58,730 --> 02:47:56,220

some new content we've got some great

3856

02:48:00,190 --> 02:47:58,740

shows coming your way

3857

02:48:03,770 --> 02:48:00,200

uh

3858

02:48:06,170 --> 02:48:03,780

Brandi Hank mcgurk says yes a hamburger

3859

02:48:08,270 --> 02:48:06,180

wrapper with a bit of cheese Grifton

3860

02:48:09,290 --> 02:48:08,280

needs to be immortalized with a masked

3861

02:48:13,309 --> 02:48:09,300

character

3862

02:48:18,410 --> 02:48:13,319

well what I did is I just uh I made uh

3863

02:48:21,469 --> 02:48:18,420

like a homeless drug addict uh mask yeah

3864

02:48:23,870 --> 02:48:21,479

so it fits it'll work

3865

02:48:25,750 --> 02:48:23,880

what does the term bobo mean please I'm

3866

02:48:30,889 --> 02:48:25,760

not sure I'm spelling it right yes Maria

3867

02:48:32,630 --> 02:48:30,899

Rose a bobo is a term that uh I don't

3868

02:48:35,270 --> 02:48:32,640

know if I coined it I'm sure I've heard

3869

02:48:37,370 --> 02:48:35,280

a few other people use that term like uh

3870

02:48:42,650 --> 02:48:37,380

dark journalist has used it to describe

3871

02:48:46,610 --> 02:48:42,660

Tom DeLong when the CIA has an uh has a

3872

02:48:50,150 --> 02:48:46,620

media op and they need a clam to get the

3873

02:48:52,670 --> 02:48:50,160

word out for them and uh somebody that's

3874

02:48:57,590 --> 02:48:52,680

stupid that they can use and manipulate

3875

02:49:01,429 --> 02:48:57,600

and get to do their bidding like Bobo uh

3876

02:49:05,510 --> 02:49:01,439

is akin to useful idiot Tom DeLong was

3877

02:49:08,150 --> 02:49:05,520

the Bobo for tttsa CIA psyop technoscam

3878

02:49:10,790 --> 02:49:08,160

you know when that whole group of former

3879

02:49:13,250 --> 02:49:10,800

CIA Spooks and everybody else got

3880

02:49:15,590 --> 02:49:13,260

together and scammed everybody for what

3881

02:49:17,510 --> 02:49:15,600

was it two million dollars promising

3882

02:49:20,630 --> 02:49:17,520

everybody a spaceship and delivering

3883

02:49:23,030 --> 02:49:20,640

nothing and making a documentary series

3884

02:49:26,870 --> 02:49:23,040

on the History Channel full of lies half

3885

02:49:29,530 --> 02:49:26,880

truths and by the way boy John Greenwald

3886

02:49:32,630 --> 02:49:29,540

just nailed Elizondo again as a liar

3887

02:49:34,610 --> 02:49:32,640

nttsa right because uh times along was

3888

02:49:39,710 --> 02:49:34,620

involved in that and they lied like hell

3889

02:49:42,530 --> 02:49:39,720

to sell fake stories in that docu-series

3890

02:49:46,070 --> 02:49:42,540

um so a bobo is a useful idiot clown

3891

02:49:50,510 --> 02:49:46,080

that the CIA can manipulate and use to

3892

02:49:52,570 --> 02:49:50,520

do you know to uh get get the word out

3893

02:49:54,710 --> 02:49:52,580

of whatever they want people to believe

3894

02:49:57,530 --> 02:49:54,720

they want it

3895

02:50:00,170 --> 02:49:57,540

people to believe that tsa and a group

3896

02:50:01,309 --> 02:50:00,180

of former uh government Spooks we're all

3897

02:50:03,530 --> 02:50:01,319

going to give us the truth about

3898

02:50:05,809 --> 02:50:03,540

disclosure and Aliens they use Tom

3899

02:50:09,050 --> 02:50:05,819

Delong he was the Bobo for that

3900

02:50:12,650 --> 02:50:09,060

Jeremy Corbell is the is the new Bobo

3901

02:50:16,429 --> 02:50:12,660

right he's a bobo a clown

3902

02:50:19,309 --> 02:50:16,439

that the CIA or the Deep state if you

3903

02:50:21,410 --> 02:50:19,319

like that term uh any alphabet soup

3904

02:50:23,150 --> 02:50:21,420

agency running an OP against the

3905

02:50:25,849 --> 02:50:23,160

American people involved with

3906

02:50:28,309 --> 02:50:25,859

perceptions and perception management

3907

02:50:31,010 --> 02:50:28,319

and perception manipulation they need a

3908

02:50:35,450 --> 02:50:31,020

bobo people like Tom DeLong and

3909

02:50:37,670 --> 02:50:35,460

definitely Jeremy Corbell he's a bobo

3910

02:50:40,490 --> 02:50:37,680

how about the long today asking people

3911

02:50:42,170 --> 02:50:40,500

to donate more crash fragments yet still

3912

02:50:44,270 --> 02:50:42,180

won't talk about Arts Parts results

3913

02:50:47,750 --> 02:50:44,280

because that stuff is is a nothing

3914

02:50:49,790 --> 02:50:47,760

Burger it's all a nothing Burger Steve

3915

02:50:51,710 --> 02:50:49,800

long looks like a good week we've got

3916

02:50:53,950 --> 02:50:51,720

quite a lineup this week and we're going

3917

02:50:57,110 --> 02:50:53,960

to continue to bring you more I'm I'm

3918

02:51:00,290 --> 02:50:57,120

firing on all cylinders especially since

3919

02:51:04,370 --> 02:51:00,300

I quit drinking and I'm uh

3920

02:51:06,889 --> 02:51:04,380

sort of Steve long I have been uh sort

3921

02:51:09,770 --> 02:51:06,899

of uh getting

3922

02:51:12,650 --> 02:51:09,780

other things off my to-do list and

3923

02:51:14,690 --> 02:51:12,660

trying to focus more on producing more

3924

02:51:15,590 --> 02:51:14,700

content for the show by the way we have

3925

02:51:17,990 --> 02:51:15,600

uh

3926
02:51:20,450 --> 02:51:18,000
cracking lineup yes thank you and by the

3927
02:51:23,510 --> 02:51:20,460
way we have quite a uh

3928
02:51:25,670 --> 02:51:23,520
quite a production video coming and that

3929
02:51:27,230 --> 02:51:25,680
will be posted I hope to members and

3930
02:51:29,809 --> 02:51:27,240
patreon supporters

3931
02:51:31,910 --> 02:51:29,819
if not late tonight like five o'clock in

3932
02:51:34,849 --> 02:51:31,920
the morning because I still have editing

3933
02:51:37,370 --> 02:51:34,859
to do on it then early tomorrow sometime

3934
02:51:38,990 --> 02:51:37,380
and by early I mean by like 5 P.M

3935
02:51:40,610 --> 02:51:39,000
tomorrow tomorrow's the last day of the

3936
02:51:43,010 --> 02:51:40,620
month I'm also going to be uploading to

3937
02:51:47,030 --> 02:51:43,020
patreon and to the member section here

3938
02:51:49,190 --> 02:51:47,040

on YouTube a uh our monthly members or

3939

02:51:52,429 --> 02:51:49,200

patreon only

3940

02:51:53,630 --> 02:51:52,439

um and I encourage you hey uh listen I

3941

02:51:55,370 --> 02:51:53,640

don't like putting anything behind a

3942

02:51:57,889 --> 02:51:55,380

paywall but if you want to get a whole

3943

02:51:59,690 --> 02:51:57,899

ton of extra content patreon is a good

3944

02:52:01,550 --> 02:51:59,700

idea because it's a dollar a month and

3945

02:52:04,130 --> 02:52:01,560

there's a two-year backlog of extra

3946

02:52:06,469 --> 02:52:04,140

goodies that were put on the patreon my

3947

02:52:09,830 --> 02:52:06,479

music this mind hack project all kinds

3948

02:52:11,510 --> 02:52:09,840

of goodies are on patreon or for five

3949

02:52:12,889 --> 02:52:11,520

bucks a month become a member here on

3950

02:52:14,929 --> 02:52:12,899

YouTube you get some extra YouTube

3951
02:52:16,550 --> 02:52:14,939
goodies besides the goodies that I post

3952
02:52:19,250 --> 02:52:16,560
every month

3953
02:52:21,410 --> 02:52:19,260
um you get a member's badge and priority

3954
02:52:24,530 --> 02:52:21,420
reply and things like that

3955
02:52:26,210 --> 02:52:24,540
and we have Dr T with a Kind and

3956
02:52:29,269 --> 02:52:26,220
Generous ten dollars says it would be a

3957
02:52:31,190 --> 02:52:29,279
good idea to analyze CEO ce5 footage too

3958
02:52:33,290 --> 02:52:31,200
since the human initiated contact group

3959
02:52:35,030 --> 02:52:33,300
is connected to Greer I've been to the

3960
02:52:37,610 --> 02:52:35,040
viewer of their events and haven't

3961
02:52:39,650 --> 02:52:37,620
gotten any straight answers yet hey uh

3962
02:52:41,870 --> 02:52:39,660
email me some links truthseekershow

3963
02:52:44,269 --> 02:52:41,880

gmail.com I'd like to look at their

3964

02:52:46,730 --> 02:52:44,279

footage and I certainly am probably

3965

02:52:49,010 --> 02:52:46,740

qualified to do some analysis work on it

3966

02:52:53,230 --> 02:52:49,020

and if not me I can bring in qualified

3967

02:52:56,269 --> 02:52:53,240

analysts so email me at truthseekershow

3968

02:52:58,010 --> 02:52:56,279

gmail.com and people screw up that email

3969

02:53:00,830 --> 02:52:58,020

address so I like to share it on the

3970

02:53:02,710 --> 02:53:00,840

screen it's truth Seeker one true seeker

3971

02:53:05,750 --> 02:53:02,720

and then the word show but one word

3972

02:53:08,809 --> 02:53:05,760

gmail.com email me those links I'll

3973

02:53:11,870 --> 02:53:08,819

check it out and uh I would be happy to

3974

02:53:14,269 --> 02:53:11,880

uh to include that Don Huber with the

3975

02:53:16,309 --> 02:53:14,279

kind and generous dollar 99 says thanks

3976

02:53:18,769 --> 02:53:16,319

for the great show and we thank the both

3977

02:53:20,630 --> 02:53:18,779

of you guys uh for your kindness your

3978

02:53:25,070 --> 02:53:20,640

generosity and your support of the show

3979

02:53:29,170 --> 02:53:25,080

let me uh let me get my yeah thank you

3980

02:53:35,210 --> 02:53:32,230

all right

3981

02:53:37,849 --> 02:53:35,220

thank you for your kindness thank you

3982

02:53:39,810 --> 02:53:37,859

for your generosity praise the cash

3983

02:53:41,690 --> 02:53:39,820

crazy cash break the cash

3984

02:53:45,469 --> 02:53:41,700

[Music]

3985

02:53:50,809 --> 02:53:48,349

thank you very much Dr T and thank you

3986

02:53:53,510 --> 02:53:50,819

Don Huber for the kind comment and Dr T

3987

02:53:54,889 --> 02:53:53,520

if you email me some links to that I

3988

02:53:56,230 --> 02:53:54,899

promise you that I will look into it

3989

02:53:58,849 --> 02:53:56,240

it'll fit right in with the other

3990

02:54:01,370 --> 02:53:58,859

material that I have to share for that

3991

02:54:04,610 --> 02:54:01,380

Stephen Greer Show part two and I would

3992

02:54:09,170 --> 02:54:06,650

Delong is the new hip face for the new

3993

02:54:11,750 --> 02:54:09,180

Young UFO Believers young that dude's

3994

02:54:13,550 --> 02:54:11,760

like 50. how has he did what well I

3995

02:54:15,530 --> 02:54:13,560

guess you ever been to a UFO convention

3996

02:54:18,769 --> 02:54:15,540

it's like going to an old folks home

3997

02:54:21,230 --> 02:54:18,779

everybody's like 75. it's all old white

3998

02:54:24,769 --> 02:54:21,240

dudes so compared to them I guess he's

3999

02:54:26,929 --> 02:54:24,779

the new face uh for the new Young UFO

4000

02:54:28,849 --> 02:54:26,939

believers they co-opted a literal rock

4001

02:54:31,550 --> 02:54:28,859

star to be a new rock star of ufology

4002

02:54:34,370 --> 02:54:31,560

just my opinion yeah good good point

4003

02:54:37,309 --> 02:54:34,380

right Lord Ludacris says I would bet my

4004

02:54:39,170 --> 02:54:37,319

house that the CIA is UFOs to make money

4005

02:54:41,450 --> 02:54:39,180

off the books it's perfect like drugs

4006

02:54:43,849 --> 02:54:41,460

yeah it could be and that's pretty easy

4007

02:54:46,010 --> 02:54:43,859

to fake stuff so uh

4008

02:54:48,710 --> 02:54:46,020

Steve long says way to go great to hear

4009

02:54:51,290 --> 02:54:48,720

Lord Ludacris great show tonight Frank

4010

02:54:52,910 --> 02:54:51,300

mcgurk is must be like the new who's

4011

02:54:54,469 --> 02:54:52,920

that other guy that's always just saying

4012

02:54:56,809 --> 02:54:54,479

nonsensical stuff

4013

02:54:59,090 --> 02:54:56,819

Bob mcgurk or whatever I haven't seen

4014

02:55:01,610 --> 02:54:59,100

him in a little while maybe he found

4015

02:55:04,309 --> 02:55:01,620

somebody else to annoy the greatest show

4016

02:55:05,990 --> 02:55:04,319

themselves in an unknown spectacle then

4017

02:55:08,450 --> 02:55:06,000

Lizzie Borden I'm a stoner and Metalhead

4018

02:55:10,250 --> 02:55:08,460

and never liked his music uh I'm a

4019

02:55:12,110 --> 02:55:10,260

musician and I can't stand his music

4020

02:55:13,910 --> 02:55:12,120

right

4021

02:55:15,769 --> 02:55:13,920

I don't know how that guy had a career

4022

02:55:17,809 --> 02:55:15,779

except that the people buying his music

4023

02:55:20,389 --> 02:55:17,819

were like 10 year olds and 12 year old

4024

02:55:21,530 --> 02:55:20,399

girls so I guess it makes sense that he

4025

02:55:23,510 --> 02:55:21,540

made a lot of money in the music

4026

02:55:26,510 --> 02:55:23,520

business but he's not making any money

4027

02:55:29,330 --> 02:55:26,520

in the music business now he's broke

4028

02:55:31,429 --> 02:55:29,340

that's why he decided to become a UFO

4029

02:55:32,870 --> 02:55:31,439

techno scammer and tell everybody he was

4030

02:55:34,790 --> 02:55:32,880

going to build a spaceship that will

4031

02:55:36,230 --> 02:55:34,800

with a revolutionary power source that

4032

02:55:37,969 --> 02:55:36,240

would change the world

4033

02:55:42,590 --> 02:55:37,979

raised two million dollars and then

4034

02:55:49,309 --> 02:55:46,010

yeah so uh listen we did our due

4035

02:55:52,849 --> 02:55:49,319

diligence tonight and uh we're coming up

4036

02:55:55,370 --> 02:55:52,859

on three hours so we are going to bounce

4037

02:55:58,190 --> 02:55:55,380

on out of here I will be back tomorrow

4038

02:56:00,950 --> 02:55:58,200

night 9 p.m eastern time Wednesday night

4039

02:56:02,990 --> 02:56:00,960

9 p.m eastern time Thursday night 9 p.m

4040

02:56:04,370 --> 02:56:03,000

eastern time and we have to fit a few

4041

02:56:06,469 --> 02:56:04,380

more shows in there because we've got

4042

02:56:08,809 --> 02:56:06,479

just so many good shows to bring you

4043

02:56:11,450 --> 02:56:08,819

some well

4044

02:56:13,309 --> 02:56:11,460

um well prepared I like those data Rich

4045

02:56:15,530 --> 02:56:13,319

shows where I have plenty to share and

4046

02:56:19,010 --> 02:56:15,540

we've got a hell of a week for you this

4047

02:56:20,510 --> 02:56:19,020

is going to be I'm sure I I just know it

4048

02:56:23,090 --> 02:56:20,520

this is going to be one of my favorite

4049

02:56:25,490 --> 02:56:23,100

week of Truth Seeker shows I've really

4050

02:56:28,670 --> 02:56:25,500

been hitting things hard trying to

4051
02:56:30,349 --> 02:56:28,680
trying to get good shows together and uh

4052
02:56:32,750 --> 02:56:30,359
we're gonna bring it to you this week

4053
02:56:34,010 --> 02:56:32,760
all this week at 9 00 PM Eastern

4054
02:56:36,410 --> 02:56:34,020
Standard Time

4055
02:56:38,269 --> 02:56:36,420
so I think

4056
02:56:41,809 --> 02:56:38,279
that being said that's all we got for

4057
02:56:43,370 --> 02:56:41,819
you I appreciate all of you I want to

4058
02:56:46,990 --> 02:56:43,380
thank all you kind and generous

4059
02:56:49,550 --> 02:56:47,000
benefactors you kind and generous

4060
02:56:51,769 --> 02:56:49,560
patreon folks you kind and generous

4061
02:56:56,570 --> 02:56:51,779
channel members you kind of generous

4062
02:57:00,170 --> 02:56:56,580
twitch subscribers kind and generous uh

4063
02:57:02,630 --> 02:57:00,180

super Chatters and you super sticker

4064

02:57:04,550 --> 02:57:02,640

purchasers also don't let me forget you

4065

02:57:05,929 --> 02:57:04,560

people who sent super thanks did you

4066

02:57:07,670 --> 02:57:05,939

know you could throw money in our hat

4067

02:57:09,830 --> 02:57:07,680

even if you're watching a replay just

4068

02:57:11,630 --> 02:57:09,840

hit that thanks button we try to thank

4069

02:57:13,790 --> 02:57:11,640

everybody who does that I keep a note

4070

02:57:15,469 --> 02:57:13,800

I'm trying to keep notes of that so we

4071

02:57:17,750 --> 02:57:15,479

could thank you too we thank every

4072

02:57:20,269 --> 02:57:17,760

single person that we can

4073

02:57:22,610 --> 02:57:20,279

um who you know donates to the cause and

4074

02:57:24,830 --> 02:57:22,620

we appreciate all of you I want to thank

4075

02:57:26,330 --> 02:57:24,840

our wonderful chat room moderators we

4076
02:57:28,969 --> 02:57:26,340
want to thank spooky for the amazing

4077
02:57:32,269 --> 02:57:28,979
Graphics Ian for being a great the great

4078
02:57:34,370 --> 02:57:32,279
voice of our announcer Mr Ian and all of

4079
02:57:37,010 --> 02:57:34,380
you for joining us uh and we want to

4080
02:57:38,750 --> 02:57:37,020
thank Tom DeLong for being such a clown

4081
02:57:40,969 --> 02:57:38,760
that we had something fun to talk about

4082
02:57:43,190 --> 02:57:40,979
this guy better start coming up with

4083
02:57:46,910 --> 02:57:43,200
evidence because this was the biggest

4084
02:57:50,870 --> 02:57:46,920
Bluff I've ever seen right no evidence

4085
02:57:53,030 --> 02:57:50,880
nothing just hey trust me dude and I'm

4086
02:57:55,309 --> 02:57:53,040
sorry but I don't trust a guy who I can

4087
02:57:57,050 --> 02:57:55,319
prove has lied by Omission so much to

4088
02:57:59,809 --> 02:57:57,060

make millions of dollars selling fake

4089

02:58:02,389 --> 02:57:59,819

stories so he better come up with some

4090

02:58:04,190 --> 02:58:02,399

evidence of this crap or we're going to

4091

02:58:06,469 --> 02:58:04,200

constantly remind him we're going to

4092

02:58:08,809 --> 02:58:06,479

start a countdown timer you said this

4093

02:58:10,370 --> 02:58:08,819

stuff this week how many weeks is this

4094

02:58:13,309 --> 02:58:10,380

going to be until he provides evidence

4095

02:58:16,010 --> 02:58:13,319

that he wasn't lying to everyone right

4096

02:58:17,570 --> 02:58:16,020

I know what I believe let us know what

4097

02:58:19,010 --> 02:58:17,580

you believe in the comments and by the

4098

02:58:20,870 --> 02:58:19,020

way that's another great way to help us

4099

02:58:22,550 --> 02:58:20,880

like comment subscribe and share make

4100

02:58:25,250 --> 02:58:22,560

sure you smash that like button on the

4101
02:58:27,349 --> 02:58:25,260
way out it really really does help so

4102
02:58:28,790 --> 02:58:27,359
until next time friends that's all we

4103
02:58:30,530 --> 02:58:28,800
got for you

4104
02:58:32,690 --> 02:58:30,540
until next time friends my name is

4105
02:58:36,840 --> 02:58:32,700
Stephen Camby and good night and God

4106
02:59:41,460 --> 02:58:57,210
[Music]

4107
02:59:55,810 --> 02:59:41,470
thank you

4108
02:59:57,170 --> 02:59:55,820
[Music]

4109
03:00:15,550 --> 02:59:57,180
[Applause]

4110
03:00:18,530 --> 03:00:15,560
[Music]

4111
03:00:20,980 --> 03:00:18,540
thank you

4112
03:00:48,930 --> 03:00:20,990
foreign

4113
03:00:48,940 --> 03:01:15,490

[Music]

4114

03:01:15,500 --> 03:01:52,090

thank you

4115

03:02:02,010 --> 03:01:55,929

I love looking Bob lazar's butthole